

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

259

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 259

Broom, Adam -

Brotts, Henry



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

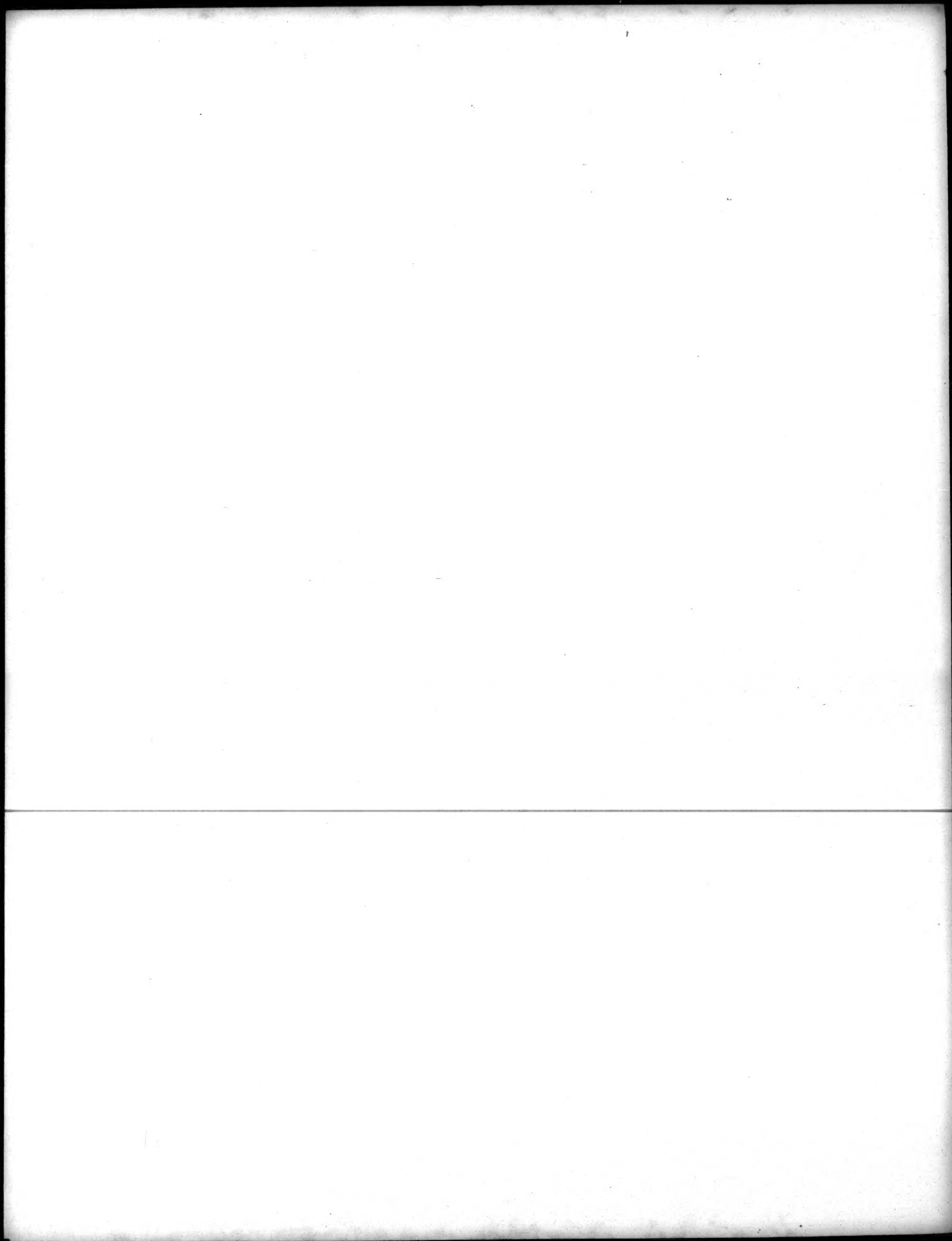
There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Broom, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *61176* **ARMY INVALID.** *DEAD* Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pvt Co H: 49 US. C. Vol Inf*
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>			REPORTED.	
						MAR 31 1908	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *12/14/07* Bureau notified: *3-798-2/11/08*

Remarks: *Lumbert Miss*

Former Roll No. *39* *73* Act of June 27 1890. Home: _____ 6-681

NAME **BROOM AMANDA C** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **646777** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Adam K**
 Service **Pt I 80 Ohio V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 23, 1924*
 Reported: **JAN 9 1925**
 Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Adam Broom</i> DEAD												Certificate No. <i>61176</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 \$ 15</i>												Rate:				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

206020
DEAD GROUP 2
KNOXVILLE,
REPORTED
MAY 31 1908

NAME AMANDA C BROOM												Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 646777												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
Fees												GROUP 3											
RATE— 30																							
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												4	30	4	30	4 30 CHECK							
FEBRUARY												4	30										
MARCH												4	30										
APRIL												4	30										
MAY												4	30										
JUNE												4	30	4	30								
JULY												4	30	4	30								
AUGUST												4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER												4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER												4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER												4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER												4	30	4	30								

NAME: *Broom Amanda C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646-777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2468*
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Adam K.*

Service: *Pr. Iso O.V.I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 April 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *1114 Alfred Hudson Cambridge, Mass.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Broom Anna C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331.085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Broom,*

Service: *Capt Co E 9 Md Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 July 1891</i>	<i>28 April 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter to file 12/9/20*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 1, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 7, 1921 2844 Harford Rd, Virginia S. H. Genfritz Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. *480 JUN 15 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Amanda C Broom* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *646,777*
 Last paid to: *2, 2025* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 13 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 3 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Anna C Broom* **ACT OF APR. 19, 1908** Certificate No. *331,085*
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* ~~30~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 6	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 6	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 6	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 30	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 5	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 7	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 DEAD	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 5	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 2128-✓	1925. 2 REIMBURSEMENT	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 GROUP 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 6	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 6	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 9	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Broom, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) 159 167

Certificate No. *1081708* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1907~~

Service: *11/19/15 to*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar 2/07</i>	<i>Oct 12/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Mar 9/08</i>	<i>Mar 21/08</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 26/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/15* Bureau notified: *12/4/15*

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Broom Benjanta* (3-P. A. 2.) 23474

Certificate No. *586504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *P 9 15 5 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26300 Act*

NAME: 159 Asa C. Broom					Certificate No. 1081708										
Last paid to: 167					Rate: 15 24										
					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2		
	3		520		3	7	60		3	4	72		3		
	4		5 60 ²⁰		4	7	60		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2					
	2		6 54 ¹⁷		2	7	60		2				2		
	3		5 60		3	6	70 ⁵³		3				3		
	4		6 60		4	5	72		4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 60		2		72		2				2		
	3		6 60		3	4	77		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		72		4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		6 60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		7 60		4		72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucretia Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 586504										
Last paid to:					Rate: 19 30										
					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	14	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4			3				3	4	90
	4		7 36		4	4	38		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Broom, Dickson*

Certificate No. *731065*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 678 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 20</i>	<i>8 Apr 20</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *440 A. J.*

Home:

NAME

BRQOM DORA

Certificate No.

855068

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier

James W.

HELPLESS CHILD

Service

Pt & Cpl F 196 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Oct 5, 1919					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 11, 1929

SEP 13 1929

*To certificate authority
issued by [unclear]*

NAME: <u>Jackson Broom</u>										Certificate No. <u>731065</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4-27-17</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	26	12 ²⁷		2	5			2				2		
	3	8	60		3	0			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	5			4				4		
	1	8			1	9			1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	6	Pittsburgh	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME <u>DORA BROOM</u>										Certificate No. <u>855068</u>		CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT Special Act. HELPLESS CHILD GROUP 1										
Fees										RATE— <u>12</u>												
										1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY										4-12	4	12	4	12	4	12	4	12				
FEBRUARY										4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4									4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *X* *Broom, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 117

Certificate No. *244.365* | *0* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *P. H. 214 Pa.*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr. 11 1877</i>	<i>May 28 1888</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 554899 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled 536*
4/3 1916 *6/27/16*
ella H. Herricks
 payable to *236*

6-679

NAME: **B R O O M, G E O R G E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1087761** | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Batty 63 & Batty 65 Indpt Mass Vol L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 7 1907	JAN 16 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington* Transferred to: *9 Bedford St*

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died MARCH 1909. Accrued order dated JUN 11 1909*
payable to widow Mary 260

Former Roll No. *2526* | **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: 117 Elizabeth A Broom					Certificate No. 244.365										
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 012					Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	2/26	24		3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: GEORGE BROOM					Certificate No. 1087761										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	2/12	11.80		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	DEAD.		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	Accd paid wid Mary in full			3				3				3		
	4	\$ 360			4	7-2-08.			4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Broom, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170953* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Muscon D 184 Pa Vol* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Oct 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 18 1918</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 9-1916</i>	<i>Dec 29 1916</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1918</i>	
		<i>24 Aug 9-1921</i>	<i>rs</i>	Inc:	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Broom, Gilbert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri co D. 40. USC vol Inf*

Disability: *Piles & res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	13 June 1906	1 Aug 1906		37	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	3 June 1912	15 Mar 1913	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22 1/2 May 1915</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 9 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>315 Dallas St Gastonia N.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>245</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

George W. Broom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1170953*

Last paid to:

Rate:

18: 20: 30: 35: 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	48	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	91 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	102 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	113 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	124 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	14 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	24 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	151 50	1924. 3	34 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3/11 6500</i>	1917. 1	6 71 33	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60 78-	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 104 17	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Gilbert Broom

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

524286

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

22: 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 51	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 51	1915. 3	5 66 22	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 51	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 51	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	151 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51 607	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Broom Henry*
 Certificate No. *1217.107* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Pr. 27th U.S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 S. H. Combs. Paid 1/5/23*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *73* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Broom Jacob* *40. 1210*
 Certificate No. *937.649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Ph. 17th Pa. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Apr. 22/07</i>	<i>Dec. 17/07</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *4/13/10 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME:

Henry Broom

Certificate No.

1217.107

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT

120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Handwritten notes in 1924: *Jan. 17/5 18320*
61312
34812
4412
54
64

Vertical note on right: *Trans. to pay. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME:

40 Jacob Broom

Certificate No.

937,649

Last paid to:

1210

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	18 25 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	6 36	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	6 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	5 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 2	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: BROOM, JAMES W.

Certificate No. 680228 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.

Service: 1st Lt & Capt. 5-196 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 1907	MAY 23 1907				
REISSUE	24	FEB 28 1911	MAR 14 1911			Special Act.	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16-1912

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1913 3-798

Remarks:

612-6th St. Parkersburg, W. Va.

Died Oct 16 1912 Reimbursement order dated MAR 20 1913

payable to Anna Balswanz \$34.40

Former Roll No. 3096 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Broom, Hudson H.

Certificate No. 1276271 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: 2nd Lt 9701st

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	19 Dec 06	16 Feb 07	Cis.	24	23 Dec. 12	18 June 13
Reissue	17	26 Oct. 10	29 Nov. 10		30	11 July 17	
Reissue	17	12 Oct 10	5 July 11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Derwent O

Died: Feb. 7, 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 2, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 15, 1915

payable to E. V. Broom Derwent, O.

Former Roll No. 1915

Home:

NAME: JAMES W. BROOM				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. 680228							
Last paid to: March '07				Rate: 24				Remarks: Civil War Special Act.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	6 22		2		8 60		2				2		
	3		9 60		3		7 72		3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 30		4		DEAD.		4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1		REIMBURSEMENT. Pd 34⁴⁰ in full 4/11/1913	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 60		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 30		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Hudson J. Broom				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. 127627							
Last paid to: Rate 24-				Remarks: 38.960											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9 51	1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		8 11
	2		51		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		REIMBURSEMENT.
	3		9 51		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 44	1913.	1		51	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3		10 44		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3		10 42		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Broom, Louisa

Certificate No.

819382

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Merida D.

Service

Pt E 1 New Orleans Inf

0-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Feb 18, 1926	
Reported			MAR 9 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME:

Broom Louisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

819382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

13, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Merida D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. E. 1st New-Orleans Inf

ISSUES:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12		Sept 5, 1916		Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Dr. Felix Caspary \$ 10.00 3/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME LOUISA BROOM

Certificate No. 819382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6074

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHEC CANCEL						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Louisa Broom</i>				Certificate No. <i>819382</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20 2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broom, Margaret*

Certificate No. *505669* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Duncan*

Service: *Co. F. 25 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1901</i>			

Fees: *4/8 15 9*

Transferred from: *Robert Beard* *6/27/17*

Transferred to: *4308026* *5/4/17* *Cancelled*

Check No. *4308026* *5/4/17* *Cancelled*

Bureau not filed: **APR 23 1917.**

Remarks: *Apr 8/17*

Former Roll No. *30*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Broom, Mary**

Certificate No. **683258** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt Batty C 3 & Batty E 5 Indpt Mass V L Arty.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	80	May 1, 1920	June 11, 1909			

Died: *July 26, 1925*

Reported: *SEP 23 1925*

Remarks:

Died *7/26 1925* *Painbursome* *4-6-26*

Survived to: *Jane Davis*

115 Alexandra Road
Ford-Devonport
England

6-6574

NAME: <i>Maryaret Broom</i>				Certificate No. <i>505669</i>			
Last paid for: FEB 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36-</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>28 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>7/27 26</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>rr</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>2 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12/1</i>	1914. 4	<i>36.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	Act of May 1, 1920
Mary Broom	683 258		
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	<i>14 23</i>
MAY	4 30	4 30	
JUNE <i>19</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30
JULY <i>25</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30
AUGUST <i>27</i>	<i>30</i>	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

ON CHECK CANCELED

AUG 18 1925

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Broom, Mary

Certificate No. 683258 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Broom

Service: 1st. Batty C 3rd Batty E 5th Indapt. Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 21 1909	JUN 11 1909			
INC.	25					
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Broom, Mary J

Certificate No. 677123 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Sgt C 87 Pa

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Feb 7, 1926

Reported: Nov 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Mary Broom

Certificate No.

683258

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Act of Apr. 12, 1908

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 27 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 X 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	22 75	1923. 3	18 X X	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	24 75	1923. 4	12 21 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	23 75	1924. 1	3 20 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	23 75	1924. 2	23 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	23 75	1924. 3	28 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	22 90	1924. 4	26 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	25 90	1925. 1	28 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7-217 20	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	25 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	27 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61 ¹³	1921. 4	1/2 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	23 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	22 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

MARY J BROOM

Certificate No.

677123

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

Let to the
3-1081
L. 3/1

NAME: *Broom Meriam* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *844727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *William M.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Service: *Corpl. B. 4th N. J. Mil. Inf.*
 ISSUES: *married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 25 - 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
			<i>May 8 - 1918</i>			

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ 5/17 6-679

NAME: *BROOM, SAMUEL* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1052836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pt. 4. 19 U. S. C. V. I.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 9 1907</i>	<i>NOV 30 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 7 1912</i>	<i>MAR 2 1913</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *739 No. Jandhan St. Washington Md.*
 Died: *May 6, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1916 3-10*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *47* *Act of June 27, 1920.* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Meriam Broom*

Certificate No. *844727*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *1906*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 19	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 11	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	25 82 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: **SAMUEL BROOM**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **1052836**

Last paid to: *at 1907* Rate: **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 106 ⁵⁰	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	ARR 4 160 87-	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	2	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Broom William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 22 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Sept 1904</i>	<i>22 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1911* Bureau notified: *July 7 1911* Check # *619144* 30 dated *July 11 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7290* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Broom William M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *110. 2744*

Certificate No. *810.999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. 24th N. J. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 21/07</i>	<i>Nov. 18/07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 24, 1914</i>	<i>June 16, 1914</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 5/09</i>	<i>June 14/09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov 13/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1918* FEB 6 1918 Check No. *4987782* Dated *Feb 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Broom* 1032 Certificate No. *1057416*

Last paid to: Rate: *10* Remarks: *7290*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 N. D. B	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 A. M.	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 A. M.	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 NDB	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 CHICAGO.	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 SEP	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 AM	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 HEO	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 S. E. R.	2 <i>Died July 1914</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *110 William M. Broom* Certificate No. *810999*

Last paid to: *2744* Rate: *12:15:18:21* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 45	2 4 63	2	2	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 <i>12/29/13</i>	4 6 45	4 4 63	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 6 45	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 6 115	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 45 160	4 4 63	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 5 4190	3 4 54	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 45	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 45	2 4 54	2 6/1 5180	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 5 61 = 4	3	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 63	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BROOMALL AMANDA M

Certificate No.

412253

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt I-7 Pa Res & K 190 Pa Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 3, 1924				
Reported			MAY 10 1924			

Remarks:

Died 5/3 1924 Reimbursement order dated 7-18-24
 payable to Cora Wood

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Broomall, Amanda M.

45

Certificate No.

412253

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pt I-7 Pa Res & K 190 Pa.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
		8 Sep 19-1893	Jul 16-1895			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

52

6-679

NAME AMANDA M BROOMALL

Certificate No. 412253

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30	30	30								
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

NAME: 45 Amanda M Broomall		Certificate No. 412253	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 = 30	
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 5	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 5 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1925. 4 4 90
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 90
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1926. 2 4 90
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1926. 3 4 90
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			

NAME: *Broomall, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **396**

Certificate No. *545.092* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corpl M. 38.5 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 13-1902</i>	<i>Dec 23-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1913* Bureau notified: *Feb. 7-1914.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156* 6-679

NAME **Broomall, Hannah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **781199** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt C 175 Pa Drftd Mil Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died *Sept. 17, 1929.*

Reported **SEP 25 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: 396

Elizabeth Broomall

DEAD

Certificate No. 545.092

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME HANNAH BROOMALL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 781199

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELLED 1081-9/24
Set 9/24

NAME: *Broomall Hannah*

Certificate No. *781.1990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. No. 175 Pa Drftd Mil Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 4. 14</i>	<i>Oct 3. 14</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Apr 9-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 John Kammurigh & Co. Atty. Wilmington O. 10/19-14</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 20 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME **Broomall Jane E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **962103** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1929**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Taylor F**

Service **Pt A 20 Pa Cav** 6-6573

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 27 1925	Jun 5 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 7. 1928</i>						
Reported DEC 20 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hannah Broomall*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *781.199*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 80	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 80	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 80	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 25.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID 30 JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME *Jane E Broomall*

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. *962103*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees *\$10 Albert S Wray 6/10/25*

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	fee 10-27		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	6.30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

*Let for Nov 17/14
3-1081*

NAME:

BROOMALL, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

692841

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pat C. 175 Pa. D. 1st Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 5 1907	OCT 24 1907				
INCREASE	20	DEC 5 1910	DEC 15 1910				
REISSUE	22 1/2	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

3003 Tatnall St
Wilmington Del.

Died:

July 9, 1914

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

Died July 9, 1914 Assured order dated OCT 3 1914

3003 Tatnall St.
Wilmington, Del.

Former Roll No.

OCT 8 1914 ORIGINAL 3463 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Broomall, Maggie A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

323,523

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

199

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Co. B. 45 U.S. Arty.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 17 1890	Feb 12 1892	Inc 30	May 1 1920	
INC.	20	Jan. 27-1917	Nov. 10-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

324

6-679

NAME: JOHN BROOMALL				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 692841			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12				Rate: 22 22 ⁵⁰				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 59 83	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/17 60	1911. 3	6 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	11/20 60 83	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	4 13 67 50	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 4 67 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 45	1914. 3	DEAD Entry on 9/4	1918. 3		1922. 3	Schedule canceled	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	11 27	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Maggie A Broomall				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 323523			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 10	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 DEAD TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

BROOMALL, ROBERT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

578826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. C. 175th Pa. Inf. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20		MAR 8 1907	OCT 23 1907				
REISSUE. 22		MAY 22 1912	NOV 9 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 31, 1920.

8-1082

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1920

Remarks:

Discharge order dated APR 2 1920

Former Roll No.

4582

Act 6/27/90

APR 10 1920

6-681

NAME

Broomall, Taylor F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1082,231

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. A, 20th Pa. Cav.

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				April 15, 1925	MAY 9 1925
Died Apr 15, 1925				Accrued order dated JUN 5, 1925			
payable to widow Jane E. Broomall				Eagle + Manoa Rds. Upper Darby Pa.			

NAME: ROBERT BROOMALL				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 578826 ✓							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 32 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2				2		4 67 50		2		4 96
	3		10/30 46 23		3				3		4 67 50		3		4 96
	4				4				4		4 67 50		4		4 96
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		5	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1		4 96
	2		8		2		6		2		67 50		2		
	3		8		3		6 60 8 50		3		67 50		3		4/17 51
	4		8		4		4		4		4 67 50		4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1		76
	2		5		2		4		2		4 67 50		2		GROUP 3
	3		7		3		4		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		7		4		4 67 50		4		4 67 50		4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		
	2		6		2		67 50		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		6		3		4 67 50		3		94 10		3		
	4		7		4		4 67 50		4		96		4		

6-681

NAME: TAYLOR F BROOMALL		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 1082231		GROUP 2											
Fees		RATE-- 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10 20										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD

NAME: *Broomall Taylor F* (3-P. A. 1.) **2344**

Certificate No. *1082.231* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. A, 20" Cavalry* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 23/09	May 5/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
	11	Jun 26 1912			35	<i>Apr 12-1919</i>	
	16	Apr 12 1913	<i>May 3-1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	APR 12 1917					
	21	APR 12 1922					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *75.* | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Broomall, William B** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1145 552** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt D 124 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	0-572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged			
				Died	<i>Mar 3, 1927</i>	Reported	APR 12 1927
				Remarks:	<i>ck.</i>		

NAME: Taylor F. Broomall				ACT OF MAY 1, 1927 Certificate No. 1,082,231			
Last paid to: 2311				Rate: 12:48 30 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 38	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 93.67
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 38	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 38	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	105
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 38	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 38	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 38	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151.5
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 38	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 38	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	19 220	1913. 2	23 220	1917. 2	INC. 50.90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
						1925. 1	2
						1925. 2	4 50
						1925. 3	4 50
						1925. 4	4 50
						1926. 1	4 50
						1926. 2	4 50
						1926. 3	4 50
						1926. 4	4 50
						1927. 1	4 50
						1927. 2	4 50
						1927. 3	4 50
						1927. 4	4 50
						1928. 1	4 50
						1928. 2	4 50
						1928. 3	4 50
						1928. 4	4 50
						1929. 1	4 50
						1929. 2	4 50
						1929. 3	4 50
						1929. 4	4 50
						1930. 1	4 50
						1930. 2	4 50
						1930. 3	4 50
						1930. 4	4 50

NAME WILLIAM B BROOMALL				ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 1145552				Fees			
RATE— 50				65			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Broomall, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1,145,552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *121-a* ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~ *2620*
 Service: *Sgt. D, 124th Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>Jan. 22 1908</i>	<i>Apr. 17 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 25 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 30 1913</i>	<i>May 8-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 30 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooman, George A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1101891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *Co. K. 16 Mass. V. Inf & T. Battr., 11 Mass. V. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1907.</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *11700* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6, 1908.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 13, 1908.* Reported by *Gov. S.H.*

Remarks: *S.H.*

Former Roll No. *98 2035-7, 1325,* Home:

6-681

NAME: 121-a William B. Broomall					ACT OF MAY 1, 1912					Certificate No. 1,145,552					
Last paid to: 2620					Rate: 12:79 22 50 32 50					MAY 11 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	38	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	29	38		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	7	40 ⁸⁰		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	19	36		2	28	36 ⁴⁷		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	2	57	1918.	1	4	57 ⁴⁷	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: George N. Brooman					Certificate No. 1101891										
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1907					Rate: 12										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	39 ²⁰		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
1908.	4	12	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Broomback, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *289801*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David D. Broomback*

Service: *Pvt. Co 50 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>27 Apr. 1891</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4 1909*

Bureau notified: *June 17, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *237 A.J*

NAME: *Broombaugh, Alfred*

Certificate No. *810617*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Private 7th Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1891</i>	<i>14 June 1891</i>
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>18 May 1909</i>
		<i>Secured Order</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Sarah Jane Broombaugh, Wd
Mapleton Depot, Pa.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Elizabeth Broomback					Certificate No. 283801				
Last paid to: APR 4 1911					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15	PITTSBURGH II				1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Alfred Broombaugh					Certificate No. 212618				
Last paid to: 4/10/10					Rate: 15				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	13 38 53	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 40 40	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 22 45	1914. 3	PITTSBURGH II	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Broombaugh, Noah E

Certificate No.

942 117

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt G 83 0 V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *May 23 1927* | Reported **JUN 10 1927**
 Remarks: *Ch. + Letter*

NAME:

Broombaugh, Noah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

942,117

ARMY INVALID.

CT FILE # 2.220

Service:

2nd Lt G 83-0 V

ACT MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>4 Sep 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Mch 08</i>	<i>30 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 12.</i>				

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3249-02

Home:

6-681

NAME NOAH E BROOMBAUGH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

942117

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

NAME: <i>Noah E Broombaugh</i>		Certificate No. <i>942,117</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-55-1927</i>		Rate: 50 <i>30</i>	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60
1907. 3 <i>1/29 18.20</i>		1911. 3	11 60
1907. 4		1911. 4	60
1908. 1 <i>9 45</i>		1912. 1	11 60
1908. 2		1912. 2	60
1908. 3 <i>9 60</i>		1912. 3	11 60
1908. 4		1912. 4	4
1909. 1 <i>15 60</i>		1913. 1	4 60 R
1909. 2		1913. 2	4
1909. 3 <i>11 60</i>		1913. 3	63
1909. 4 <i>11</i>		1913. 4	4
1910. 1 <i>11 60</i>		1914. 1	63
1910. 2 <i>11</i>		1914. 2	63
1910. 3 <i>10 60</i>		1914. 3	4 63
1910. 4 <i>15 60</i>		1914. 4	4 63
		1915. 1	4 63
		1915. 2	4 63
		1915. 3	4 88.20
		1915. 4	4 90
		1919. 1	4 90.
		1919. 2	4 90
		1919. 3	4 90
		1919. 4	90
		1920. 1	4 90
		1920. 2	4 90
		1920. 3	4 172
		1920. 4	4 50
		1921. 1	4 150
		1921. 2	4 150
		1921. 3	4 150
		1921. 4	4 150
		1922. 1	4 150
		1922. 2	4 150
		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927
		1922. 4	
		1924. 1	4 150
		1924. 2	4 50
		1924. 3	4 50
		1924. 4	4 50
		1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card
		1925. 2	
		1925. 3	
		1925. 4	
		1926. 1	
		1926. 2	
		1926. 3	
		1926. 4	
		1927. 1	
		1927. 2	
		1927. 3	
		1927. 4	
		1928. 1	
		1928. 2	
		1928. 3	
		1928. 4	

NAME: *Greenbriar, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *452491* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Co. 24th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 April 1909	26 Apr 1909		22 ⁵⁰	26 June 1912	30 Apr 1913
		20 Apr 1909	26 Apr 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4981 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

DEAD

NAME: *Broombaugh, Sarah Jane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *71154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Broombaugh*

Service: *Bugler 712 B. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C-19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>	<i>15 Nov 1910</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Ad 12/1910*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Wahato, Detok. B* 6-679

NAME: *Samuel Broombaugh* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *71137-91*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>72.90</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11.45</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>22.45</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1		<i>60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>21.50 23</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>67.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>67.50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1		<i>67.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>61</i>		2		<i>67.50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>67.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>67.50</i>		4				4		

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>22.20 22</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

Broome, George N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188755

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt C 4 Pa Inf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-571
	18	Jun 25 1920				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Inc	40	June 13 1928	June 30 1928			
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: Oct. 19, 1929	NOV 18 1929	

NAME:

Broome, George N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1188755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt Co C. 4 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 25, 1920	JUN 11 1921				

Transferred from: Mr. Elliott Waggaman res # 20 6/28/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 20 1921

6-681

NAME

GEORGE N BROOME

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees

1188755

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE-	30						GROUP 2												
	18	18	18	18 30	30	40	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4												
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4												
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4												
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						45	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4	4					24	30	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					6	40	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: George N. Broome			Certificate No. 1188755		
Last paid to: Rate: 18			Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Broome Harry C.*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *33*

Certificate No. *1057.189*

ARMY INVALID.

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *H. C. H. Pa*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 mch. 29/01</i>	<i>Apr. 14/03</i>				
<i>RESTO</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan. 1/02</i>	<i>Sept. 28/03</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1923</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 12/31/01 - disab. ceased.*

Former Roll No. *45*

Home:

NAME **Broome, Isaac**

Certificate No. **990 607**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 17 Pa. Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 22, 1924	May 26, 1925		

Died *July 16, 1925* | Reported **AUG 11 1925**
Remarks *L*

Died *July 16, 1925* Accrued order dated **SEP 1 - 1925**
to widow *Martha Broome*

1125 Lancaster Av. Columbia Pa.

JUN 4 1925

NAME:		33		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate: 8/18		Remarks: War with Spain.		1057.180	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	18	1911.	1	6	18
2	5	18		2	5	18	
3	7	18		3	7	18	
4	7	18		4	7	18	
1908.	1	6	18	1912.	1	6	18
2	6	18		2	6	18	
3	8	18		3	8	18	
4	7	18		4	7	18	
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	6	18
2	7	18		2	7	18	
3	7	18		3	7	18	
4	8	18		4	8	18	
1910.	1	6	18	1914.	1	6	18
2	6	18		2	6	18	
3	9	18		3	9	18	
4	6	18		4	6	18	
1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
2	4	18		2	4	18	
3	4	18		3	4	18	
4	4	18		4	4	18	
1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
2	4	18		2	4	18	
3	4	18		3	4	18	
4	4	18		4	4	18	
1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
2	4	18		2	4	18	
3	4	18		3	4	18	
4	4	18		4	4	18	
1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
2	4	18		2	4	18	
3	4	18		3	4	18	
4	4	18		4	4	18	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: ISAAC BROOME
 Certificate No.: 990607
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees:

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	10	31/20						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Broome Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) **1136**

Certificate No. *990.607.* **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Service: *Co. I, 17th Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *21%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	June 12/99	Nov 4/99	Inc	15 ⁵⁰	July 4, 1913	
		12 Aug. 29/10	Sept. 15/10			19 July 4, 1917	Nov 5, 1917
		13 ⁵⁰ May 21, 1912	Oct 1-1912			22 ⁵⁰ July 4, 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Jul 4 1919			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From Philadelphia, Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>35</i>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: *Broome, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **SPECIAL ACT. ACT MAY 11 1917 3658**

Certificate No. *319691* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Service: *Leader of the Band 13th Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	28 Feb 1907	MAY 7 1907			30 Aug 1917	AUG 2 1917
	"	22 ⁵⁰ 5 June 1912	8 July 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unk.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Charles D. ...</i>							
<i>Blue Earth Co Minn Prob. Ct.</i>							
<i>Apr 1917 bond \$500. of 7-17</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>526</i>				Home: <i>SEP 1 1917</i>			
<i>526: 8.4y filed with.....voucher.</i>							

6-481

NAME: Franc Broome ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 990607
 Last paid to: 1136 Rate: \$ 42 13⁵⁰ 430 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 92	3 11 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 6 36 ⁵⁰	3 6 36 ⁵⁰	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 3 4 50	3
4 0 40 ⁵⁰	4 0 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1913. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 40 ⁵⁰	2 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 2	2
3 4 70 ⁵⁰	3 4 70 ⁵⁰	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 3	3
4 6 18	4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4	4
1910. 1 8 18	1914. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 7 18	2 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2
3 9 18	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 76 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3
4 8 31-	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4

NAME: John M. Broome Certificate No. 519691
 Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 17 20 22⁵⁰ 30. Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 60	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 3 3 60	2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2 C 8 8	2
3 10 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 2 60	4 5 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 60	1912. 1 5 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 21 60	2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 8 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 60	1913. 1 5 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 60	2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 AUG 11 32 ⁴⁰	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 GROUP 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 60	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 6 81 ²⁰	4	4	4	4

NAME

Broome, Lewis H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1143 973

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 77" Pa.V. Inf.
Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

50
65
May 1, 1920
Aug. 4, 1926

Oct 12 1927

Reported

NOV 11 1927

551 Bramhall Ave.
Jersey City

Oct 12 1927
Accrued gratuity
Jannie L Broome

MAR 6 1928

NAME

Broome Lewis H.

Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1143973

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt. K 77 Pa V.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 6

16 Sept 07

4 March 08

Inc.

15⁵⁰

June 28, 1915

~~Ref 12~~

~~July 1911~~

4 July 1911

19

19

June 28, 1919

July 1, 1915 B

11

13⁵⁰

MAY 27 1912

JAN 3 1913

22

50

June 28, 1924

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 / June 28-1921

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME LEWIS H. BROOME,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1143973

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

14. 14.50

CHECK CANCELLED

30 Lewis H Broome

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1143973

Last paid to:

Rate:

to ~~12.50~~ 30.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 40.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 10 18	1915. 2 4 40.50	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 8 24.00	1915. 3 4 40.50	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 46.50	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 90	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 46.50	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 46.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 11 48.50	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 40.50	1917. 2 4 46.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 40.50	1917. 3 4 46.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 40.50	1917. 4 4 46.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 40.50	1918. 1 4 46.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 40.50	1918. 2 4 46.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 40.50	1918. 3 4 72.60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 40.50	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Broome Martha

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964981

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac

Service Pt I 17 Pa Cav

6-8573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 25 1925	Sep 1 1925			

Died Dec. 17, 1924
Reported JAN 5 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Broome Thomas N

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1147 426

Disability Pt. I, 23" N. J.

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept. 3, 1920.			

Died April 15, 1925 + Reported MAY 1 1925
Remarks: Letter to Finc 4/30/25

Died Apr 14 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUL. 8 1925 payable to Effie Bowers

5806. Tulip St Philadelphia Pa.

NAME **Martha Broome**

Certificate No. **964981**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

RATE-- **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		2		4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		5	39	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4	30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4	30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4	30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

NAME **THOMAS N BROOME**

Certificate No. **1147426**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

17 2640 REIMBURSEMENT.

6-6571

NAME: Broome, Thomas N. (3-P. A. 1.) 38-a 2424
 Certificate No. 1,147,426 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pl. S. 23" n.g. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar. 16, 1908	June 17, 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
REV.	15	May 21, 1912	Sep 25, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Jan 12, 1916	Oct 24, 1916	"	72	Sept 3, 1920	Oct 12, 1920
Fees:	22	Jan 12, 1921	26				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Broome, Albert ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1,147,426 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pl. S. 23" n.g.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REV.	12	Feb 1, 1907	May 1, 1907	REV.	22	30 Jan. 1917	1 May 1913
Inc.	15	13 Dec. 1912	27 Dec. 1912		32	June 10, 1918	F. F. A. G.
REV.	19	26 June 1912	1 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: Circleville, Pa. 6-681

NAME:

38-a Thomas N. Broome

ACT. OR MAY 1, 1920

1,147,426

Last paid to:

2424

Rate:

~~12.1500~~ ~~32~~ 50 72

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 38	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 38	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4-38	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6/29 1920	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 50	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

5-681

NAME:

Walter T. Broome

Certificate No.

38-102

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~19~~ 22⁵⁰ 32 50

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	26/16 93	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	7 38 ⁵⁰	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	0	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	5 62 ⁴⁷	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	2	1913. 3	4 37 ⁰²	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 57 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103 ⁶⁰	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Broomell, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2) 37713

Certificate No. *640824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 124th Pa Vol Inf.*
124th A 29th - mil

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Sept 1900</i>	<i>31 Mar 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7, 1913 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 18, 1913.</i>				
Remarks: <i>134 No Buried at Los Angeles</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Broomer, Dabney* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *913 778* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 3 US C V H Arty*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>JUL 8 - 1924</i>
<i>June 28 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 3 1924</i> <i>paid to widow Bettie Broomer</i>				Died <i>June 27 1924</i> Reported <i>JUL 8 - 1924</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i> <i>Waldwater, Mass.</i>		

6-6572

NAME:

Mary A Broomell

Certificate No.

640824

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2.		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3.		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4.		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1.		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2.	6 30	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3.	14 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4.	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1.	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2.	8 36	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3.	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4.	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1.	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2.	16 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3.	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4.	13 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

DABNEY BROOMER,

Certificate No.

913778

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

DEAD

13 41

NAME: *Broomer, Dubney* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *913778* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907~~

Service: *Reg Co No. 3 "U.S.C. Vol H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 1911</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>RR 2 Goldwater Miss Box 114</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>488</i>				Home:			
<i>123 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				6-681			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Broomer, Henry* Act June 27, '90.

Certificate No. *569689* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri - K. 57 U.S.C. Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Isaac Gray*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Mch 1908</i>		<i>Berdia</i>	<i>27 Apr 1903</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				<i>3.18 - to Com 3.35</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>				6-678		

NAME: *Dabney Broomer* Certificate No. *913778*
 Last paid to: *10-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *875-80-40-50* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 350	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 1 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 25 36	1912. 1 8 43 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 10 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 7 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 9	1912. 4 8 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 32 36	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Henry Broomer* Certificate No. *569689*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 33 21 00	1913. 1 NOXVILLE,	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NOXVILLE, Tenn. Paid in full to John at Pine Bluff. Ark.
 GROUP 2

NAME: Broomer, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957823 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11 1912**
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G 3 U.S.C. V. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>1 Dec. 1911</u>	<u>13 Dec. 1911</u>				
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>Sept 4, 1913</u>	<u>NOV 12, 1913</u>				

Fees:

Died Feb 23 1914 Accrued order dated 9/30/14
 payable to widow W. Broomer
 Transferred to:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Feb. 23. 1914 Bureau notified: APR 21 1914

Remarks: Independence, Miss

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Broomer, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957823 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co G 3 U.S.C. V. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>12 Dec 1892</u>	<u>25 Mar. 1898</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1464 Home:

6-681

NAME: James Broome					Certificate No. 957823										
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov. 1911					Rate: 30 =										
					Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	962			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	52 ⁸⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2		
	3				3	22	60		3				3		
	4				4	14	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90 R	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	17	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James Broome					Certificate No. 957823										
Last paid to: 12-4 1909					Rate: \$12										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	405			2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4		
KNOXVILLE,															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *Broomer Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James Broomer*

Service: *Pri G. 3. U.S. Colored Hy Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 7-1914</i>	<i>SEP 30-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 16-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 10/1/14 J. C. DePietro & Co*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *309* 6-679

NAME: *Broomfield Ben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174261* ARMY INVALID... Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri Troop H. & U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Big</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb-16-1914</i>	<i>JUN 10-1914</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee 7/1/14 John D. Kinney & Co*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *GROUP 3* **AUG 8 - 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Check #2549140 for \$37 dated 7/4/16 made payable to Mrs. 1914 9/21/16*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 3/15/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Broomer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781059</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ben Broomfield</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1174261</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	9 4 51	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	10 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	11 4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	12 4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	11 4 17	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	2 4 17	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 51 PH	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	3 4 17	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 51 PH	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	4 4 17	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1 16 51 PH	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	2 28 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 5 51 USH	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Broomfield Catherine E.** ~~Act of July 30, 1918~~

Certificate No. **881,453** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 22nd N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Oct. 2, 1918	Dec. 27, 1919			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broomfield, Frances E.*

Certificate No. *786,957* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *James Broomfield*

Service: *Private Co K and Hospital Steward 16th Regiment Iowa Infantry.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	September 25, 1914	March 3, 1915			
INC.	20					
INC.	25					
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 22, 1922</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 27 1916
MAY 1 1915 6-679

NAME: Catherine E. Broomfield				Certificate No. 881,453											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 20											
				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 24
		2				2				2				2	0 4 20 ⁸⁰
		3				3				3				3	1 4 20
		4				4				4				4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	11 4 20
		2				2				2				2	4 36
		3				3				3				3	4 36
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	36
		2				2				2				2	4 36
		3				3				3				3	4 36
		4				4				4				4	4 36
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36
		2				2				2				2	4 36
		3				3				3				3	4 36
		4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: Frances E. Broomfield				Certificate No. 786,957											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 30											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 85			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 60			2	4 60			2	4 90
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 74.67	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Broomfield James* 2948 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *247432* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. K. 16 + Hosp. Stud. 16. Ia Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	28	July 1907	26 June 1909				
Reis 20	18	Aug 1910	13 Sep. 1910	Died Aug. 31, 1914		order dated Mar. 3, 1915	
Reis 30	1	June 1912	1 Mch 1913	payable to widow		<i>Frances E. Broomfield</i>	
Fees:						<i>R#2. La Junta, Colorado,</i>	
Transferred from:	DES MOINES			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>8/31/14</i>	Bureau notified	OCT 13 1914	Remarks:	<i>Thayer Hazard, La Junta Colo</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>2202</i>			Home:	<i>17 1915</i>		

NAME: Broomfield, James (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 1076050 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: 1076050
 Disability: Corpl A 19 Ill Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Sept. 3, 1923</i>	<i>007 11 1923</i>
Rest	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1, 1923</i>	<i>June 16, 1924</i>			Remarks:	
to end		<i>Oct. 3, 1923</i>	<i>date of death</i>			<i>ok =</i>	
						<i>Pay wid</i>	
						<i>Albrie H. Broomfield</i>	
						<i>R7 D*2, Box 48,</i>	
						<i>Windsdale</i>	
						<i>Ill.</i>	

NAME: <i>James Broomfield</i>				Certificate No. <i>247432</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 1/2 20.30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>JUL 22 1907 12 60</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	13 45			2	8	
	3	9 45			3	9	
	4	16 45			4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4¹⁵ <i>10/20</i>	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4 90	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	7			2	4 90	
	3	8			3	4 90	
	4	11 52⁶⁷			4	4 90	
				1915.	1	ARR 6 58⁰⁰	<i>To date of death</i>
					2	GROUP 1	
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1931.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1932.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1933.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1934.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		<i>10/5</i>

NAME: **JAMES BROOMFIELD.**
 Certificate No. **1076050**
 Fees **1076050**
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50** *✓* **GROUP 1**
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL **4**
 MAY **4**
 JUNE **4 50** *25 1/10 20*
 JULY **4 50**
 AUGUST **4 50**
 SEPTEMBER **4 50**
 OCTOBER ~~**4 50**~~ *STICK*
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME Broomfield James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076050 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A 19 Ill Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	28 Feb 1907	4 June 1907	Pers	25	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Inc	15	2 June 1909	28 June 1909	Inc	30	May 31 1914	JUL 2 1914
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: MISSOURI IN 1920 last cert Aug 1, 1921

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4355(a) Home:

NAME Broomfield, Martha (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 280684 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt K, 9th Kansas Cav

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 20, 1926 Reported FEB 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: James Broomfield 1782 Certificate No. 1076050
 Last paid to: 4 Apr (907@8(ag)) Rate: 15 25 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	7/2	4 80		2	11	N. D. E		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4						
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	CG.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	NT		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		150		4						
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	7/8	39 10		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
			A. M. F. 6		1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2	6	AMF	1914.	2	4	75 62	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4										

NAME **MARTHA BROOMFIELD** Certificate No. **280684** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **280684**

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4 30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4 30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30					

NAME: *Broomfield, Martha*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *280654* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Broomfield, William*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Co 7th "K" Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>16</i>	<i>19 Sept 1888</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 25 1915</i>	<i>MAR 25 1915 T</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1780*

NAME **Broomfield Mary A**

Certificate No. **954501** ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier **Wade**

Service **Pt F 117 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 21 1924	Nov 15 1924			

Died *May 3, 1925*
Reported **MAY 16 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Martha Broomfield*

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *280684*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ *25*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	30	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	5 54 40	1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	60	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	84.87	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1930. 4			

6-681

NAME *Mary A Broomfield*
Certificate No. *954501*
Fees *none*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— *30*

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	
MAY	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JULY		
AUGUST		
SEPTEMBER		
OCTOBER		
NOVEMBER	<i>25-103</i>	
DECEMBER	4 30	

3-1081
D-5/14

NAME

BROOMFIELD, SARAH M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

510 332

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Corp E 3 N Y V L A

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 21, 1923
MAY 10 1923

Died 4/21 1923 Reimbursement order dated 7-14-23
payable to John R. Broomfield

NAME

Broomfield Sarah M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

510 332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Corp E 3 N Y V L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 9 1908	Apr 9 1908			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH M. BROOMFIELD,

Certificate No. 510332,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 30

MAY

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

25 18

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

2-4/30

NAME: Sarah M. Broomfield		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 510332	
MAY 4 - 1909		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 48.13
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Broomfield, Wade

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

690 123

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 117 Ind Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				<p>June 27 1924</p> <p>Date Not given</p> <p>Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/5/24</p> <p>ck =</p>		<p>Reported: JUN 10 1924</p>	
<p>June 27 1924 Accrued order dated</p> <p>Mary A. Broomfield.</p>			NOV 15 1924	<p>Wentworth.</p> <p>Cerk.</p>			

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	Law			
Broomfield, Wade	690 123	Pt Co F, 117" Ind Vol Inf.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Sept 1890	9 Dec 1891		32	JUN 10 1918	Nov. 14-1918
Reis-	15	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	18 Nov 1912					
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Vanderwoort Ark							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME WADE BROOMFIELD,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 690123

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	28 40											
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: *Wade Broomfield* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *690123*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12 1/2 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	845	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 96	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 57	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Broomfield, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598445 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. K. 30th Mass. Inf.

Disability: Loss both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 22	17	Sept. 1890	16 June 1891				
Res. 25		21 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	June 10-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9, 1922 1921 D Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-581

NAME: Broomhall, Ada E Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 924154 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W. Broomhall

Service: Corp B 88 Ohio Inf

0-574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	July 27, 1922			
	40	May 20, 1920 JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: Jan. 25, 1929

Reported: MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

William Broomfield

Act of May 11, 1912.

4229

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

598,445

Last paid to

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 25 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 66		1 4 75		1 4 120		1		1	
1907. 2		2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 6		3 4 75		3 4 120		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 5		4 4 75		4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 65	1 6		1 4 75		1 4 120		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	3 7 66, 19, 30		3 4 75		3 4 161		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	3		3 4 75		3 4 150		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	2 4 75		2 4 75		2 GROUP 3		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	3 4 75		3 4 117		3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	4 4 75		4 4 120		4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

ADA E BROOMHALL

Certificate No.

923154

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

D-3-10-21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broomhall Ada E.*

Certificate No. *923154* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of March 3, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Corp. 5B, 88th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 27, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broomhall, Martha* *2537*

Certificate No. *100000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *1st Lt. 15th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: Jan 17 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Ada E. Broomhall

Certificate No.

423154

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

423154

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 4	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	44.33	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Broomhall, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.) *19.700*

Certificate No. *495771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co 155 O.N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 07</i>	<i>5 Oct 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Nov 09</i>	<i>12 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1912*

Remarks: *Metropolis O*

Former Roll No. *4974* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Broomhall, Elwood H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *100. 636*

Certificate No. *597.226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co 172 * 6, 183 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Mich. 23/09</i>	<i>Dec. 2/09</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 23/11</i>	<i>Dec. 5/11</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 6/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

10/4/16 Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916* *2786579* *NOV 4 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *Sept 19/16* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 6-16*

Former Roll No. payable to *Mary E Smith* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Eli Broomhall</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>495771</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 021 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17.5</u>				Remarks: <u>19,700</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	4	45	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	11	60	1911.	4	4	45	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		15	1916.	1		Columbus,	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		30	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	11	37.20	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	5	45	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		45	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-881

NAME: <u>100 Elwood H. Broomhall</u>				Certificate No. <u>597,226</u>											
Last paid to: <u>636</u>				Rate: <u>27 22 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	4	45	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	4	45	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3		
1907.	4	12	22.10	1911.	4	6	45	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	56.83	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
1908.	3	4	45	1912.	3	6	60	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
1908.	4	4	45	1912.	4	7	60	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2		90	1917.	2		90	1921.	2		
1909.	3	4	45	1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3		GROUP 2	1921.	3		
1909.	4	4	45	1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	5		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-881

NAME Broomhall Fannie J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 945737

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt B 46 Ill Inf

ISSUES:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 19 1921	Feb 27 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 24, 1925
Reported JUL 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Broomhall George Sr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
24,450

Certificate No. 607 727

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Chl. B-88-000

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	27	July 11	21 July 11		40	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	27	May 12	29 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 30 1916	July 26-1916				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 18, 1922. Bureau notified: AUG 8 1922

Remarks: July 18, 1922. Ada E. Broomhall

649. North High St.
Hillsboro
Ohio

Former Roll No. 2 AUG 9 1916

NOV 17 1922

Home:

NAME **Fannie J Broomhall**
 Certificate No. **945737**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

paid

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY		2 4 30										
MARCH		5, 855 4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

3-10-1
3-7/12

NAME **George H Broomhall**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **607,727**

Last paid to: **7-2 - JUN 4 - 1911** Rate: **5-24-3040** **50** **24,450**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 41 20	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	40	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	5 84 20	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 4 5	1916. 4	90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	118	1922. 3	DEAD	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	<i>R 4/20 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Broomhall, George H* (3-P. A. 1.) *24-50*

Certificate No. *607727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Cpl. B 88 ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan 00</i>	<i>27 Sept 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1397* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Broomhall, Isaac M* (3-P. A. 1.) *28-070*

Certificate No. *786.845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT APR 6, '07*

Service: *P-C-155-ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *30* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1762-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W Broomhall</i>				Certificate No. <i>607727</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		DROPPED-PENSIONED
1907.	4			1911.	4		UNDER ACT. FEB. 6. '07
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		
1908.	2			1914.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Isaac W Broomhall</i>				Certificate No. <i>78684</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>28.070</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9</i>	1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1908.	1		<i>4/15 44 50</i>	1914.	1		<i>Columbus, 3/2/10</i>
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2		<i>Catharine Broomhall</i>
1908.	3			1914.	3		<i>Scholastic</i>
1908.	4			1914.	4		<i>1800 Rd</i>

NAME: *Broomhall Isabella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 5605

Certificate No. *393672* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pr. B 1-15 0 and D. C. V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8</i>	<i>30 Dec 1893</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *363*

NAME: *Broomhall John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) ~~3490 35729~~ 4623

Certificate No. *944528* ARMY INVALID! ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1908~~

Service: *Pri B 46 Ill.* ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 10	10	Oct. 1893	Oct. 12-1897	Inc	6.50	Jan 1, 1912	June 29, 1916
30	7	Mar 1910		21.50	50	Jan 1, 1916	J.
REISSUE	14	MAY 28 1912	FEB 7 1913	27	50	Jan 1, 1921	
INC.	72	Apr 5-1921	JUN 1 1921	30	50	June 10, 1918	
				38	50	Oct 1, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>SECTION 7</i>	<i>JUN 1918</i>	
Died: <i>May 3, 1921 (D-1)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>may 3 1921 Accrued order dated</i>			<i>FEB 17 1924</i>			<i>Box 62.</i>	
						<i>Penn grove</i>	
						<i>Calif. 1921</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>6113</i>				Home: <i>Des 1/16/19</i>		<i>JUL 17 1918</i>	

NAME: <i>Isabella Broomhall</i>		Certificate No. <i>3603 273672</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>8.12 - 30</i>							
		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	16	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	29 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>John Broomhall</i>		Certificate No. <i>944 5-28</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		Rate: <i>38.50 72</i>							
		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 43.50	1919. 1	5 114	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 43.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	DEAD
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 43.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	3/12/24
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 43.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 43.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 43.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 43.50	1920. 3	4 114	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 43.50	1920. 4	4 114	1924. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	15 30	1913. 2	18 30	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 30	1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3	
1909. 4	3 30	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	18 36	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	3 36	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 64.50	1922. 4		1926. 4	
				Total 106.80					

NAME: *Broomhall Lindley M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606702* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~39-950~~ **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: *C. E. 55-0194*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Mch 07	5 Nov 07				
Inc	20	10 Apr 08	22 Apr 08				
	21	7 June 12	8 Apr 13.				

Fees:
Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Lithopolis Ohio.*

Died: *Aug. 23 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1915 3-1087**

Remarks: *W Medical 23, 1915 Reimbursement order dated FEB 18 1916*
copy to John M. Quinton - 1214 I. St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
Former Roll No. *2987-02* **FEB 24 1916** Home:

NAME: *Broomhall Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782586* ARMY INVALID. Law: **4555 Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priny Du Cavo* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Oct 1891	18 June 1892	Inc	21	Dec 1 1911	JUN 7 1915
	12	8 Oct 1891	10 Nov 1909		30	Dec 1 1919	
REIS	18	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
Discharged: *Act of May 1, 1912 11/30/12*
Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Inc. 72, Feby. 18, 1921 July 29, 1921*

Died: Bureau notified: *Fullerton Neb*

Remarks:
Former Roll No. *3266* Home: **JUL 7 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew M Broomhall</i>					Certificate No. <i>606702</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 DEC 4 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>39.950</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2	W	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4/17 5.90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	18 60	1914. 1	63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	63	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Broomhall</i>					Certificate No. <i>782586</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 18 25 70 80</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	12-16 36 2600	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	14 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	25	1913. 4	54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	132 ⁸⁹	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: BROOMHALL, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 670759 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. O, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Sep. 1910	13 Oct. 1910	Inc.	30	Aug. 26. 1915	Feb. 21. 1916
REISSUE.	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913		40	JUN 11 1918	
Reis			29 Nov. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 4 1920. DS MAR 2 1920

Remarks:

Died Mar 4, 20
payable to William G. Broomhall Howesville

Former Roll No.

SEP 1920

Home:

W. Va.

NAME: Broomhall, William

Certificate No. 670759 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri "O" 6 W Va Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1276 Feb 91	20 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow LARER act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

5196

Home:

NAME: **WILLIAM BROOMHALL.**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **670759**

Last paid to: **4 Sep. 1910 at 12** Rate: **32 40**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	10/6 12/33	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	FEB 5 45 62 ³³	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	26	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 43 ²⁰	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *William Broomhall*

Certificate No. *670739*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 3	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 30	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 30	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Broomhead, William D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *33,307* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Surgeon's Steward U S S Camelia*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Opis</i>	<i>12-21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>Opis</i>	<i>17-16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>23-25</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	
					<i>30-25</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *1441 (25)* Home: _____

NAME: **Broomhead, William D.** (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **33307** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Surg Stew USS Camelia**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 17, 1925^R</i>	<i>July 3, 1925</i>			<i>Sept 17, 1925</i>	
						<i>Remarks: 37087.</i>	

JUL 1925

NAME William D Broomhead Certificate No. 282 33307

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 17 1/23 30 ~~50~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	EMS	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7/8	44 60		3	5	EMS		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		69		4	4	120		4	13	4		4		
1908.	1	6	NDB	1912.	1	5	EMS	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5	NT		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	3	NDB		3	7/6	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 44 00		3	4	69		3	4	141		3						
	4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	6	NDB	1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	3			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2						
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	5	N.T.		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	5			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4						

NAME WILLIAM D. BROOMHEAD,

Certificate No. 33307

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BROONER, ADAM

Certificate No.

718 260

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 139 Pa Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Jan 24, 1921				
<p>Died Feb 4, 1928 Remarks: letter to Finance 2/13/28</p>				<p>Reported MAR 17 1928</p>		
<p>Accrued order dated 1928</p>						
<p>Widow</p>						

NAME:

Brooner Adam

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

718260

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service:

Pt. C 139 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 3 1915</i>	<i>JUN 7 1915</i>
					<i>2250</i>	<i>Apr 3 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Inc. 72 Feb 17 1921 MAR 28 1921</i>			
<i>burgh</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
Died:				<i>Res 72 Jan 24 1921 Nov 9 1921</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A.J</i>				Home <i>Freeport, Pa</i>			
				JUL 7 1915 6-681			

NAME ADAM BROONER

Certificate No. 718260

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: Adam Brooner 1		Certificate No. 718260			
Last paid to: 12-12		Rate: 15.50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133.80
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1922. 4	4 216
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

NAME: *Bronner, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1904*

Service: *Co 139 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 2 Jan 1904</i>	<i>29 Jan 1904</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>110 17</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: BROONER, JAMES (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *293 707.* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt M 10 Ind Cav*

Disability: *55*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 7, 1923</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1923</i>			<i>April 25 1928</i>	<i>JUN 1</i>
Remarks: <i>hr.</i>							
Accrued of <i>month</i> dated <i>JUL 18 1923</i>							

NAME: <i>Adam B...</i>				Certificate No. <i>718260</i>													
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1		1919.		1			
		2				2	6			2				2			
		3				3	6			3				3			
		4				4	9			4				4			
		1				1	8			1				1			
1908.		2		1912.		2	6	1916.		2		1920.		2			
		3	10 30			3	9			3				3			
		4	7	Act May 11, 1912				1916.		4		1920.		4		1924.	
		1	5					GROUP 1						1			
1909.		2	10	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.	
		3	8			3				3				3			
		4	7			4				4				4			
		1	6			1				1				1			
1910.		2	9	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.	
		3	7			3				3				3			
		4	8			4				4				4			

NAME		JAMES BROONER											
Certificate No.		293707											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		GROUP 2											
		2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED
 DEAL

NAME: *James Bremer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *293707*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15 21 50 30 38 50* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 12 51	1911. 2 4 51	1915. 2 4 100 93	1919. 2 4 50	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 12 51	1911. 3 4 51	1915. 3 4 114	1919. 3 4 50	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 13 51	1911. 4 4 51	1915. 4 4 114	1919. 4 4 50	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 13 51	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 114	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 13 51	1912. 2 4 51	1916. 2 4 114	1920. 2 4 50	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 21 51	1912. 3 4 51	1916. 3 4 151 20	1920. 3 4 50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 13 51	1912. 4 4 51	1916. 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 50	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 50	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 51	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 150	1921. 2 4 50	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 51	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 150	1921. 3 4 50	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 17 51	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 150	1921. 4 4 50	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 50	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 51	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 64 50	1922. 2 4 50	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 51	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 79 80	1922. 3 4 50	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 51	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 90	1922. 4 TO AUG.	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 18 38 20	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 3	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 8	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 8	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 9	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 90.50	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 13	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 20 42	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 15 42	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 30	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 30	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 16 42	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brootsman, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) 35

Certificate No. *604.929* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pt. 1st Cav, 18th U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 17-1904</i>	<i>Feb-17-1906</i>			
	12	APRIL 18, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/09* P.M. | Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147*

6-679

NAME **Brophey, Kearon** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **557,800** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 28 N Y Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *May 25 1921* | Reported **JUN 10 1927**

Remarks: *Chy,*

6-6572

NAME: 35

Amanda Brostman

Certificate No. 604929

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME KEARON BROPHEY.

Certificate No.

357800

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Barokney Hearson* MAY 1, 1920 2330 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *357,800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pv 17 28" 1. 1. 2. 1. 1.* 10241

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	MAY 22 1912	<i>NOV 3 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	Jany 20 1917	<i>Sept 15 1917</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 28 1917* Home: *o. ...* 6-681

NAME: *Brophy, Adaline* MAY 1, 1920 80572 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corpl F. 12 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *566* 6-679

NAME: *Keaton Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *35870*

SEP 4 1912 paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 4050 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 69	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 1 69	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 17 89 40	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4 69	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4 69	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4 69	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 69	1917. 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 69	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 69	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 69	1917. 3 4 118	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 69	1917. 4 120	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4

NAME: *Adaline Brophy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *535245*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 4080 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 15 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 12 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 9 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 9 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4	1917. 1 4 74.13	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 7 36	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4

NAME:

Brophy, Alfred T

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1007484

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 19107.

Disability:

Prick 35 N of Vol Inf

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	July 1008	25 Aug 1908				
"	15 1/2	5 July 1912					
19	2	July 1916	9 May 1913				
Fees:	22 1/2	2 July 1921					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

5/25/14

Bureau notified: JUN 9 - 1914

Remarks:

River View Fla

Former Roll No.

134 / 79

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brophy, Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

393194

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pvt Co E. 7" Conn Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Mch 1894				

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 1 - 1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

97 Birmingham - Ala

6-679

NAME: Alfred T Brophy					Certificate No. 1007484				
Last paid to: <i>Aug 08</i> 15 1/2					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	82	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 250</i>	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	<i>Inc</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	24	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>Inc</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	24 36	1914. 3	11 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Barbara Brophy					Certificate No. 393194				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	100	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME EDWARD BROPHY,

Certificate No. 214825

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	21 15								
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50									

NAME *Edward Brophy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *214825*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 8 30	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 10 30	2 1 57	2 4 120	10 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4 4 120	4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 120	1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4 120	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 151	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 19 57.40	1 4 75	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1 4 150	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 57	3 102	3 4 150		3
4 4 120	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 120		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brophy, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *674,604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pris. C. 2 Battn. 11 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>10. 21 Richardson, atty.</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 23 1923* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brophy, Ellen* 122

Certificate No. *2,54,046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. 10. 5 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct. 15 1878</i>	<i>April 26 1889</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/27/10* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1910*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *246* 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Brophy

Act April 10, 1908 854

Certificate No. 674,604

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 36

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 06	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	✓	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	✓	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7/12 95 07 ✓	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75 GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

122 Ellen Brophy

Certificate No. 2544.049

Last paid to: Rate: 12
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/11 3240	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Mary Hannigan
Order O. P. 3-22-10
1-24-10

NAME: *Brophy Fanny* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *851.872* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co. B. 9. Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1892* | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL: *6-May 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1918</i>	<i>Cora Martha</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1917</i>	<i>July 13. 1919</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>		<i>Catherine</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 20. 1922</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Thomas Jr</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 22. 1924</i>
				<i>Frances</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1930</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111130* | 6-679

NAME: *Brophy Frances C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *707928* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt E 62 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES: *11* | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec 12. 1926*

Reported: *1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Janny Brophy*

Certificate No. *851872*

Last paid to: *Janny Brophy* Rate: *25.90 + 12%*

Remarks: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>15 99</i>	1923. 1	<i>15 126</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>99</i>	1923. 2	<i>15 126</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>9/26 95 67</i>	1923. 3	<i>11</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>93</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 13 126</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>13 93</i>	1924. 1	<i>31 42</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>15 93</i>	1924. 2	<i>15 126</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>14 162 20</i>	1924. 3	<i>15 126</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>14 144</i>	1924. 4	<i>42</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>144</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>11 144</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>15 144</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>13 144</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>135 40</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>15 126</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>C</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>10/3 36813</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>10 99</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **FRANCES C. BROPHY,**

Certificate No. **707928**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brophy Frances C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7079218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18 1916*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Brophy*

Service: *Pr B. 02 NY 512*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 17 18</i>	<i>Apr 19 10</i>	<i>31 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. L. Morris*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brophy Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531044* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pr B 196 ovd.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>6 Feb 91</i>	Inc	15 1/2	May 29-1913	
<i>Reis</i>	13	20 May 12	13 Sep 12			19 7/8 May 29-1917	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 25 1921</i>	<i>APR 15 1921</i>			22 1/2 May 29-1922	<i>Oct 16-1917</i>
						30 15 10 1913	
						<i>32 May 29, 1919.</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Aug 18 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 26 1921 54*
OCT 30 1919 Home:

6-681

NAME: 13^a Frances C. Brophy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 707928

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25-30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36	36	1915. 1 4 36	36	1919. 1 4 75	75	1923. 2 19 4 30	30
1907. 2		1911. 2 10 36	36	1915. 2 4 36	36	1919. 2		1923. 10 4 30	30
1907. 3		1911. 3 10 36	36	1915. 3 4 36	36	1919. 3 4 75	75	1923. 11 4 30	30
1907. 4		1911. 4 8 36	36	1915. 4 4 36	36	1919. 4 4 75	75	1923. 12 4 30	30
1908. 1		1912. 1 13 36	36	1916. 1 4 36	36	1920. 1 4 75	75	1924. 3 11 4 30	30
1908. 2		1912. 2 11 36	36	1916. 2 4 36	36	1920. 2 4 75	75	1924. 2 4 30	30
1908. 3		1912. 3 19 36	36	1916. 3 4 36	36	1920. 3 4 90.50	90.50	1924. 3 4 30	30
1908. 4		1912. 4 8 36	36	1916. 4 4 36	36	1920. 4 4 90	90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36	36	1921. 1 4 90	90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 36	36	1921. 2 4 90	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 36	36	1921. 3 4 90	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 48.13	48.13	1921. 4 4 90	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 36	36	1918. 1 4 75	75	1922. 1 4 90	90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 36	36	1918. 2 4 75	75	1922. 2 4 90	90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<u>9/12 42⁴⁰</u>	1914. 3 4 36	36	1918. 3 4 75	75	1922. 3 4 90	90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<u>12 36</u>	1914. 4 4 36	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 1922

NAME: Frank Brophy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 531044

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 13⁵⁰ 19 30 22 50 72 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36	36	1915. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1919. 1 4 90	90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1919. 2 4 90 ³³	90.33	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9 36	36	1915. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1919. 3 4 96	96	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 2 36	36	1915. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9 36	36	1916. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1920. 1 4 96	96	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 36	36	1916. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1920. 2 4 96	96	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 9 36 ⁵²⁰	36	1916. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1920. 3 4 169 ⁸⁰	169.80	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1920. 4 4 150	150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<u>9 20</u>	1913. 1 4 40.50	40.50	1917. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1921. 1 4 75	75	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 40.50	40.50	1917. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1921. 2 4 200 ⁶⁰	200.60	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<u>9 36</u>	1913. 3 4 40.50	40.50	1917. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1921. 3 4 216	216	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 57	57	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<u>9 36</u>	1914. 1 4 40.50	40.50	1918. 1 4 57	57	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1918. 2 4 57	57	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<u>9 36</u>	1914. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1918. 3 4 87 ⁸⁰	87.80	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<u>36</u>	1914. 4 40 ⁵⁰	40.50	1918. 4 4 90	90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Franklin Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *15311* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Det. 1st Cavalry*
 Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	May 1, 1849		Inc	50	May 1, 1849	
				<i>Revised</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>
						<i>10/10/18</i>	
Fees:				<i>Nov 2 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 1 1921</i> payable to widow <i>Minerva A. Brophy</i> Transferred to: <i>East Dorset, Vermont</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 2, 1920 (Letter)</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 10 1920			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home: **AUG 11 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Franklin Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *15311* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**
 Service: *Det. 1st Cavalry*
 Disability: *Spinal curvature*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							

Former Roll No. *157* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James J. [unclear]</i>				Certificate No. <i>15011</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[unclear]</i> Rate: <i>22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>James J. [unclear]</i>				Certificate No. <i>15011</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[unclear]</i> Rate: <i>[unclear]</i>				Remarks: <i>[unclear]</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME:

Grophy Helen

Certificate No.

910.200

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

With Spain

Name of Sailor:

Thomas J.

Service:

Seaman. U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 17. 1919</i>	<i>Feb 16. 1922</i>	<i>Habel G</i>	<i>July 17. 1919</i>	<i>Dec 17. 1919</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

GROUP.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll

NAME

Grophy, James

Certificate No.

17 002

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P A 100 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES-- Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>4 1926</i>				
				<i>Died April 18. 1927</i>		<i>Reported JUL 1 1927</i>
				<i>Remarks: No D. Enquiry</i>		

NAME:

Helen Brophy

Certificate No.

910.200

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

War With Spain

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 75</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>02 4 75</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>18 4 25</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>10 4 75</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>11 4 25</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 25</i>	1928. 2	<i>Trans. to Payment Card.</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 25</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 25</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>51 4 25</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>62 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 24/23</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>51 75</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>PAID 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

JAMES BROPHY.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

135002

GROUP 1

RATE—

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65

NOT
CHECKED
CANCELED

NAME Brophy, James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1178,490

ARMY INVALID

INDIAN WARS

Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Service Pt B 8 US Cav

Disability Special pension under the act of April 27, 1916. Medal of Honor Roll

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	40	Sept 22, 1922		18		
Reis	60	March 19, 1927 ^R	May 26, 1927			
				Died AUG 7 - 1929		Reported AUG 15 1929
				Remarks:		
				MAY 31 1927		

NAME: *Brophy James* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *135002* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 1912~~ *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Pa 100. See Vol 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	March 1907	18 Dec 1907	Reis	18	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
					40	JUN 1-0 1918	
				Inc	40	Jan 16 1916	Sept 20 1919
					40	June 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc: 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5065588 Dated Sep 4 1919 Canceled.</i>				OCT 1 1919			
Recover 6 her months from March 20 1907 to Jan 15 1908				erroneously paid under the act of Feb 1907			
Former Roll No. 2353(18)				Home: <i>Amt 10 82 received 5920</i>			

NAME **JAMES BROPHY**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1178490**

INDIAN WARS.

~~Regular Establishment~~
MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

GROUP 3

RATE- 40 40 40 40 60 60 60
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4871

JANUARY	12	PH	13	PH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH
FEBRUARY	12	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH	9	PH
MARCH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH
APRIL	11	PH	12	PH	10	PH	12	PH	9	PH	11	PH 4/60 us
MAY	11	PH	13	PH	13	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH 4 US4
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	13	PH	90	PH 4 US4
JULY	13	PH	12	PH	13	PH	14	PH	12	PH	12	PH 5 USH
AUGUST	14	PH	11	PH	11	PH	11	PH	9	PH	10	PH 5/60 USH
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	10	PH	11	PH	14	PH	13	PH	10	PH
OCTOBER	12	PH	11	PH	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH
NOVEMBER	13	PH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	12	PH
DECEMBER	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH	10	PH	11	PH

NAME: **James Brophy** 1783 Certificate No. **135002**

Let paid to: **4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (98) 12 18 140 50** Rate: **50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 23 N.T	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100	
2 15 NDB	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 15 NDB	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 15 AMP	4 4 54	4 30 233	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1908. 1 15 NDB	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 150	1920. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150	
2 13 JMT	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 21 EMS	3 4 54	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 15 NDB	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1909. 1 15 NDB	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150	
2 15 NDB	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	
3 13 NDB	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	
4 11 S. E. R.	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	
1910. 1 15 HEO	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150	
2 15 HEO	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	
3 15 HEO	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	
4 15 HEO	4 4 54	4 137.60	4 4 150	4 4 150	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4 1922

6-681

NAME: *Brophy James* MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1178.4690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ESTABLISHMENT.*
 Service: *Pr B. & U. S. Gov* Special Act
 Disability: *This being a special pension under the Act of Apr 27, 1916 - providing for Medal of Honor Roll*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>May 26, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1916</i>				
<i>Aug 40</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *This increase includes the special pension of \$10 per month under Act of Apr 27, 1916. Medal of Honor Roll, 11-1-22*
 Former Roll No. *17 1916* *13 1922* *Pff 12/15/21* 6-681

NAME: *Brophy James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1119 218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *W. S. WITH PAIN.*
 Service: *Civ - D 19 U. S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>25 Apr 1904</i>	<i>23 Feb 1906</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *W. S. With. Boston 3/16/1906 (withd. pay)* Transferred to: _____
Boston Mass 6/14/1912 cc 6/12/1912
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *Boston Mass* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>James Brophy</i>				MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.				Certificate No. <i>1178.490</i>							
Last paid to: <i># 140</i>				Rate: <i># 140</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	30 PH
	2				2				2				2	18	30 PH
	3				3				3				3	18	30 PH
	4				4				4				4	20	30 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	15	30 PH
	2				2				2				2	6	30 US
	3				3				3				3	12	30 PH
	4				4				4				4	15	30 PH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	17	30 PH
	2				2				2				2	16	30 PH
	3				3				3				3	17	30 PH
	4				4				4				4	17	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	30 PH
	2				2				2	19	30 PH		2	12	30 PH
	3				3				3	19	30 PH		3	10	30 PAID
	4				4				4	21	30 PH		4	10	30 PAID

NAME: <i>James P Brophy</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1119218</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 1912 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Brophy, James P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1119,218

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Pvt. 19 U.S.A.

Disability:

Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Wrig 6		25 Apr., 1904	23 Feb., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

San F. June 14-1912 or 6/12/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

70 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Brophy, Jennie C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

780768

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred W. Brophy.

Service

Pt. K. 35" N.J. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb 9, 1926

Reported

MAR 1 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

James P. Brophy

139

Certificate No.

1119,218

Last paid to

DEC. 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>43 18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4 18</i>			1	<i>19</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>✓</i>		1912.	2	<i>13 18</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>✓</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>0</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>19</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **JENNIE C BROPHY**

Certificate No.

780768

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 7-3/12
CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Ben
3.10.11
7.3/12*

NAME

Brophy Jennie C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

780768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Alfred J. Brophy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pri Co. 35 N.J. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18-1914</i>	<i>SEP 24 1914</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Brophy John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

10035

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

2nd Fireman U.S. No. 1st, Quaker City & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>NOV 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 11/07

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1908

Remarks:

Report by 1st Lt. Brophy

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Certificate No. 780708

NAME: Jennie C. Brophy

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 - 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 3 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	2	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	3	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	1	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	2	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	3	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

Certificate No. 10035

NAME: John Brophy

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	23 25 80	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-577

NAME: *Brophy, John* 5132 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028921* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Pr. Co E 9 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>25 July 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *155th DuBoce Ave. City*

Former Roll No. *168/9 - 8/9 - 105* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Brophy John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1201492* **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Chief Machinist. U.S.S. Philadelphia.*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 9. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 3. 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1921</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1925</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1928</i>					
	<i>No Fee</i>						

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 11 1922* Home: _____ 6-671

NAME: <i>John Brophy</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1028921</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>68</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 18</i>	
	2			2	<i>5 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>10 4 6</i>	
	3			3	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>11 4 6</i>	
	4			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>12 19 6</i>	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11 18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1	<i>14 6</i>	
	2			2	<i>13 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>22 4 6</i>	
	3			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>3 4 6</i>	
	4	<i>1/18/09 36 6 mo.</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 4 6</i>	
1909.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>6 4</i>	
	3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 15</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3	<i>5 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>18</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>5 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4			4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Brophy</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1201492</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>9 4 54</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>10 4 18</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>11 4 18</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>12 4 18</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>3 1 4 18</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>2 4 18</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>3 4 18</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 4 18</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>6 4</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>4/26 24 60</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 54</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-677

NAME:

Brophy, John B.

34,570

Certificate No.

948,742

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Cpl - E-4 - Mich. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2446-02

Home: **D. H.**

NAME:

Brophy John E

Certificate No.

40273

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Adm. U.S.S. Starbuck, + Lackawanna

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 08</i>	<i>2 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y**

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 4/10

Bureau notified:

OCT 8 - 1910

Remarks:

Bureau Card 10/7/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>John B Brophy</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>948742</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>34.570 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/24	3.73 <i>D</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 <i>D</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 <i>D</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 <i>D</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	50 <i>D</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 <i>D</i>		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	60 <i>D</i>	1914.	1	Columbus,		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John E Brophy</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>40273</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	35 <i>D</i>		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 <i>✓</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36 <i>✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36 <i>✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		6 36 <i>✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		8 36 <i>✓</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36 <i>✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36 <i>✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		6 36 <i>✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Waver</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brophy John S* Law: *Reenlisted*

Certificate No. *1173064* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Private 11th Cal. Cav.*

Disability: *Fracture of skull + res. mental impairment + nervousness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>		<i>17 June 14-1913</i>	<i>NOV 17 1913</i>				

Fees: *Byington + Wilson*

\$25 **GROUP 3**

Transferred from: *Reenlisted 9/20/17* Bureau notified: *One-half suspended, Bureau order of 5/19/16 at 11/5/15*

Remarks: *ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE Elizabeth as deserter from 11/5-1915 B.O. 3/2-19*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Brophy Joseph* Law: *Civil War.*

Certificate No. *242010* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *St E. 62 N.Y. V. I.*

Disability: *Mal. posiq. chr. dearr. + res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>		<i>17 13 Nov 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>				
<i>"</i>		<i>24 10 Nov 08</i>	<i>5 Jan 09</i>				

Fees: *W. Harris*

\$1.00

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Bureau notified: **APR. 25 1910**

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Brophy Keaton* 2416 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557 500* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *To K 25 Reg, Vol I* 23434

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis rect & dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>May 10</i>	<i>2 Oct 90</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>4 Aug 99</i>	<i>31 Aug 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *US* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *2791* Home: **2140** 6-681

NAME: *Brophy, Kitty* 34106 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7930* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Corp F-1 U.S Dragoons*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1893</i>	<i>27 Jan 1894</i>	<i>No issue</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>		<i>Act May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Newhall, Calif*

Former Roll No. *1273, 8/12, 104* DEC 15 1916
JAN 10 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Kearson Brophy</i>					Certificate No. <i>357 800</i>										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <i>X-7</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8 51		2				2		
	3				3		51		3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		6.5		2				2		
	3				3		51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42		1				1				1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3	14	45.02		3				3				3		
	4	11	51.17		4				4				4		
	1	4	51		1				1				1		
1910.	2	2	51		2				2				2		
	3	16	51		3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kitty Brophy</i>					Certificate No. <i>7730</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1911 II</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		75
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		75
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		75
	3	11	36		3		12 36		3		4 36		3		75
	4	8	36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		75
1909.	1	12	36		1		4		1		4 60		1		75
	2	14	36		2		4		2		4 60		2		75
	3	7	36		3				3		4 60		3		75
	4	6	36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		75
1910.	1	11	36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		75
	2	10	36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		75
	3	21	36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		75
	4	8	36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		75

NAME

(3-P. A. 6.)

Prophy Margaret

Certificate No.

950623

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor:

Bernard G.

Service:

Landman US Naval Store Ordnance Seaman US Naval Great Western

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 29 1918</i>	<i>Feb 25 1922</i>			
		<i>July 1 1920</i>				

Fees:

Miss Stevens fee 10 FEB 25 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 8 1922 6-676

NAME

Prophy, Margaret J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

433703

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James H.

Service

Pt & Corp C 2 R I Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 14, 1925

NAME

Margaret Brophy

Act of May 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

909623

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	25	12	04 ⁶⁷	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

MARGARET J. BROPHY,

Certificate No.

037063

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brophy, Margaret J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633,663 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pri. Corp. C. 2 P.I. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		27 Feb. 1907	5 Nov. 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Reis. 20		3 Mch. 1913	29 Mch. 1913			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>186 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brophy Mary 72913

Certificate No. 270991 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. P. 10 N. Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	24 Oct. 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: APR 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: MARGARET J. BROPHY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633,663

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 26	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	60.27	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	60.	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mary Brophy

Certificate No. 276991

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]*

6-679

NAME: *Barophy Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Timothy Barophy*

Service: *Priv 9 115 1892 D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 09</i>	<i>13 July 09</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Sept 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]*

licu 11/2/16 payable to Katherine B. Roohan 38 Second st Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

6-679

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 1 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 2 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 15	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 3 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

200 @ Mary Trophy

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 3/3 50 27	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 GROUP 2	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Reim

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brophy Mary C.* 965

Certificate No. *305984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F.*

Service: *Pri A. 22 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	11 Oct 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Iowa City*

Died: *11* Bureau notified: *Iowa*

Remarks: *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *742* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brophy, Mary J

Certificate No. 824341 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: 2nd Lt. H 27 Mich Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 10, 1924*

Reported: JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary C. Brophy*

Certificate No. *5-88984*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
		1	11								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	
		2			GROUP 1	2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	
		2				2				2	
	13 34	3				3				3	
	13 36	4				4				4	
	11 56	1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	
	8	3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
	12	1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	

NAME **MARY J BROPHY**
 Certificate No. **824341**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4 30	4	30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: *Mary J. Brophy* Certificate No. *82424*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4	1 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4	4 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	2 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 29 88.40	2 4 90	3 4	2
3	3	3 4 35	3 4 90	4 4	3
4	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	1 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	2 4	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 4	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 4	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Michael Brophy & Michael Murphy* Certificate No. *557377*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 3 36	4 4 36	4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 769.80	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 9 36	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brophy Minerva A.

Certificate No.

902461

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Harvey A.

Service:

Priv. Co. H, 2d U. S. Sharpshooters

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Nov. 20, 1920	Aug. 1, 1921			

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

TEODOR J

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1921

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Brophy Nora

Certificate No.

792.495

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

William G

Service:

Ord Seaman U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 20, 15	June 25, 15			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

\$10 fee George A. Drew 7/10/15
New York City N. York

Transferred from:

2088 Lexington Ave.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name of sailor changed from William Brophy.

New York City New York 286 West 142 St

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1915

6-676

NAME: Minerva A. Brophy				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 902461								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

1919. 1 4 60
 2 4 30
 3 4
 4 4 30
 1920. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3 9/3 274
 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nora Brophy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 792.495							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1915. 2 7/10 4160
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1916. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1917. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 61.13
 1918. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1919. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1920. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 95.50
 4 4 90
 1921. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 4

NAME: **Brophy, Patrick** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **621201** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Priv 83 NY Vol Inf + 94 NY Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Nov 15 24 Nov 1908.	26 Dec 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 15 909.** Bureau notified: **3-10-81** *Cons to and notice of death from*
Intn Br. R. H. D. P. S. 7/16/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **237 0681 28 Aug 10 78** Act of June 27 1890 **237** Home: **ADMITTED Mnth. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/15/03** 6-681

NAME: **Brophy, Patrick** (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD 66** **2071**

Certificate No. **1,129,024** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt. H, 38" M.G.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSU	12	Feb 11 1907	Feb 26 1907				
	15	May 27 1912	Dec 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **April 25, 1915** Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1915**

Remarks: **From Act of June 27, 1890.**

Died **4/25 1915** Accrued order dated **2/26/17**
 payable to widow **Margaret Farley** Diff: **in name no bar.**

Former Roll No. **111** Home:

NAME: Patrick Brophy				Certificate No. 621281											
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1908				Rate: 15-				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1662	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	42-	1913.	1		ANOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 66 Patrick Brophy				Certificate No. 1,129,024											
Last paid to: 2071				Rate: 12-15 ⁵⁰				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2	6	34 ⁶⁰		2	5	36		2		DEAD		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36 ⁸³²		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	2	42 ³⁷	1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		11 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brophy Rachel* 6120

Certificate No. *565836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. I 65' O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Dec 1903</i>	<i>22 Jan 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/10/10 Mt Vernon O</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1171</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brophy, Thomas*

Certificate No. *12,519* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Coal-heaver, Ut. Aphrodite and Magnolia U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 15</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Revs. 22 1/2</i>		<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan'y 5. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D-3-</i>		8			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6400651 Dated 3/4: 1918. Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.							

6-677

NAME: Rachel Brophy				Certificate No. 6120				565889							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Brophy				Certificate No. 542				12519							
Last paid to: 8 to 4 Mch '08 & 10 to 31 Oct '07				Rate: \$ 22.50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	20	28.70	1912.	1	5			1	4	67.50	1923.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4			4	5			4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	45.65	1917.	1	4	67.50	1924.	1		
	2	5			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	13			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	5			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		

NAME: Brophy, Thomas 14184 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 968,108 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pr Co B, 9 Iowa Vol Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private		9 Sept 1907	3 Feb 1908			1. 1915	<u>25</u>
Fee		Aug 19 1917		PR 2			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>Rathdrum Idaho</i>			
Died: Aug 19, 1917		Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917		D-3			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4978,849 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							

DEC 1 1915 ORIGINAL
 Former Roll No. *U.S. 421/14, 30/11, a.g. 2034/15, 2488* Home: 6-681

NAME: Brophy, Thomas F. 50409 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. 1169,731 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**
 Service: *Seaman; U. S. N.*
 Disability: *Asthma and resulting disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		10 Sept 1911	3 Sept. 1912				
INCREASE		10 Sept 1912	Sept. 19, 1913				
INCREASE	50	June 26, 1914	AUG 6 - 1914				
Fees: none		San Francisco, 8/18/13		\$2 fee p.d. Geo. Anna Edwards 10-22-1913			
Mr. WASHINGTON D. C.		JUL 14 1913		On issue \$12 fee George Anna Edwards.			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CA</i>				Transferred to: <i>736 Fequeroa Pt. Los Angeles Calif</i>			
Died: July 16, 1919		Bureau notified: AUG 21 1919		3-1681			
Remarks: <i>Soldiers Home, Cal FEB 16 1922</i>							
Died July 16 1919. Accrued order dated <i>to widow Helen Brophy.</i>							
Former Roll No. OCT 6 1913		SEP 22 1914		MAR 4 1922 ORIGINAL		Home: <i>PH 7/28/13</i>	

NAME: <i>Thomas Brophy</i>				Certificate No. <i>968 108</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Mar 1912</i>				Rate: <i>51</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/16 23³³</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>26 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/1 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>51</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>51</i>	1918. 2	DEAD	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>10/9 58²⁷</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas F. Brophy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1169.731</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 50 PH</i>	1915. 1	<i>22 50 PH</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 50 PH</i>	1915. 2	<i>18 50 PH</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17 50 PH</i>	1915. 3	<i>150</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 50 PH</i>	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 50 PH</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>19 50 PH</i>	1916. 2	<i>19 50 PH</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>25 276⁸⁰</i>	1912. 3	<i>25 276⁸⁰</i>	1916. 3	<i>18 50 PH</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>19 P.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>14 50 PH</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>15 50 PH</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>13 72 P.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>18 50 PH</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>10-22 87⁸⁰</i>	1917. 3	<i>17 50 PH</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>22 90 P.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>17 50 PH</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>17 90 P.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>18 50 PH</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>17 90 P.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>19 50 PH</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>17 90 P.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>19 50 PH</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>17 50 P.H.</i>	1918. 4	<i>21 50 PH</i>	1922. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Brophy, Thomas R. Father

Certificate No.

3091818A

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Brophy, John

Service:

U.S. W. 1520 Sav'd

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 11</i>	<i>Jan 1899</i>	<i>1 April 1901</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10-10

Bureau notified:

OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

562

NAME:

Brophy Timothy

Certificate No.

719284

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Regt 9 115 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>S</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>	<i>NOV 6 1907</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 12/09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Revenue Cert. 2000

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Thomas V Brophy Father* Certificate No. *709818*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DIED 27/11/10 **REPORTED DOCT 11 1910**

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Timothy Brophy* Certificate No. *719284*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/6 6.50</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11.45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10.45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10.45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12.45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13.45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7/23 34.50</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Dr Mary and son</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Building Died Apr 17 09

6-681

NAME:

Brophy, William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27,007

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Ord Seaman USS No Carolina, Fernandina and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Jan 1910	10 Feb 1910	Reis	25	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 27, 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

W

Died Dec 27 1914

Accrued order dated

SEP 3- 1915

286 W. 142nd St New York N.Y.

payable to widow

Nora Brophy

May 10-1912 - CF 10/13

Former Roll No.

99 (ag)

SEP 10 1915

Home:

Central Home

made in Central Home April 18 1917

6-877

NAME

Brophy, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

960 452

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt I 13 N Y Cav and F 3 N Y Prov Cav

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	June 10, 1927	Oct 10, 1927

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

W. L.

Reported JUN 10 1929

NAME Brophy, William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1071 345

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 28 Conn V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
<i>Inc</i>	50	May 1, 1920				
<i>Reg</i>	72	SEPT 13 1923 ✓	JAN 23 1924			
				Died <i>Feb 21, 1925</i> Remarks:	Reported <i>37</i> MAR 12 1925	
				JAN 23 1924		

NAME: Brophy, William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27007

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ord Seaman USS North Carolina, Fernandina and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 1905</i>	<i>28 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1400

Home: Admit'd to Central Home Aug 4-1908

6-677

NAME WILLIAM BROPHY

Certificate No.

1071345

Fees

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-- -50-- 72 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY	8	NH	8	NH	
FEBRUARY	153.40	8	NH	9	NH
MARCH	8	NH	72		
APRIL	7	NH	8	NH	
MAY	9	NH	8	NH	
JUNE	8	NH	7	NH	
JULY	9	NH	9	NH	
AUGUST	11	NH	7	NH	
SEPTEMBER	7	NH	8	NH	
OCTOBER	8	NH	8	NH	
NOVEMBER	8	NH	8	NH	
DECEMBER	8	NH	9	NH	

NAME: William Brophy				Certificate No. 99				27007							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1400							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	14 CH H			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME:

Trophy William

Certificate No.

27007

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1899.

Service:

Ord Seaman U.S. N.C. Ferdinandina, Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>176 Dec 1905</i>	<i>28 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Chicago Ill AUG 2 1906

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5000

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Trophy William alias William Crorey

Certificate No.

39922

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 July 17, 1907</i>	<i>March 23, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/3/08 E.C.

Bureau notified:

Nov 2, 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

William Brophy

Certificate No.

27007

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11 36MH			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-677

NAME:

41-a William Brophy ^{alias} William Brophy 39,922

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	4/3 9852		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	1/16 35		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	2.5 * 8065			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-677

NAME: *Brophy William*

Certificate No. *760.452*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Prov. 1.13 NY Cav. + 53 NY Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	17	30 Aug 1907	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1914</i>	<i>OCT 29 1915 W</i>
<i>Rev</i>	15	13 Mar 1912	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>	<i>17</i>	23	Aug 7, 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			30	Aug 7, 1923	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>Aug. 7, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

INC 50 657/385
PAID TO 90 DATED 7/20 MADE
PAID TO 90 ON 7/20

Former Roll No. **NOV 4 1915**

Home: *Dis 7/8/22*

NAME: *Brophy William*

3069

Certificate No. *10-1.345*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st US Cav. 1875-78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	15	13 Mar 1912	<i>Feb. '08</i>	<i>Rev</i>	15	13 Mar 1912	<i>June 24 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>and</i>	15	13 Mar 1912	<i>27 1914</i>
				<i>"</i>	15	13 Mar 1912	<i>May 1, 1918</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**1024 1860 1857 later type...*

Former Roll No. *4010*

Home: **2802**

NAME:

William Brophy

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

960.452

Last paid to:

4

Rate:

15 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	9 45 EH	1919.	1	13 90 EH	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	8 36		2	11 45 EH		2	12 90 EH		2	4 50
	3			3	11 36		3	15 45 EH		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4			4	11 36		4	13 51 EH		4	4 90		4	
1908.	1			1	4 36		1	13 51 EH		1	4 90		1	4 50
	2		1912.	2	4 36	1916.	2	16 51 EH	1920.	2	4 90	1924.	2	4 50
	3			3	4 36		3	51		3	172		3	4 50
	4			4	11 T.H.		4	13 51 EH		4	10 150 SH		4	4 50
1909.	1	4 36		1	8 T.H.		1	14 51 EH		1	12 150 SH		1	
	2	9 36	1913.	2	7 T.H.	1917.	2	13 51 EH	1921.	2	11 150 SH	1925.	2	
	3	13 36		3	11 T.H.		3	51 EH		3	13 150 SH		3	
	4	6 36		4	18 45 T.H.		4	13 51 EH		4	12 150 SH		4	
1910.	1	7 36		1	11 45 T.H.	1914.	1	13 51 EH	1918.	1	8 150 SH		1	
	2	14 36	1914.	2	12 45	1918.	2	51 EH	1922.	2	8 150 SH		2	
	3	5 36		3	22 45 EH		3	16 87 1/2 EH		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	10 45 EH		4	14 90 EH		4			4	

NAME:

William Brophy

Certificate No.

1071.340

Last paid to:

Rate:

37 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	12 96 NH	1923.	1	18 150 NH
	2			2	7 36		2	4 57		2	12 96 NH		2	10 7 50 NH
	3			3			3	4 57		3	9 96 NH		3	11 9 50 NH
	4			4	14 36		4	4 57		4	10 96 NH		4	12 8 50 NH
1908.	1	19 37 60		1			1	4 57 C.H.		1	9 96	1923.	1	9 50 NH
	2	4 36	1912.	2	2 36	1916.	2	15 57 NH	1920.	2	20 96 NH		2	8 50 NH
	3	5 36		3	5 36		3	13 57 NH		3	13 169 80		3	8 50 NH
	4			4	7 36		4	13 27 NH		4	10 150 NH		4	
1909.	1	8 36		1	4 36	1917.	1	14 57 NH	1921.	1	12 150 NH		1	
	2	7 36	1913.	2	4 46 50	1917.	2	13 57 NH	1921.	2	10 150 NH	1925.	2	
	3	1 36		3	4 46 50		3	14 57 NH		3	150		3	
	4	1 36		4	4 46 50		4	13 57 NH		4	150		4	
1910.	1	7 36		1	4 46 50	1918.	1	57 NH	1922.	1	8 150 NH		1	
	2	11 36	1914.	2	4 46 50	1918.	2	57 NH	1922.	2	8 150 NH		2	
	3	1 36		3	Inc. 5 54.08		3	93 40		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 57		4	13 96 NH		4			4	

NAME Bropson, John M.

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1214716

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Fireman 1st Class U S ~~S. Glacier & Mayflower~~ Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	12	May 9, 1921			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	Jan 26, 1927	June 28 1927		

6-0575

Reported SEP 7 1928

Remarks: *Jan 30, 1928*
Refundment of \$50. made
Aug 16/28 - C/O # 7457 - 11/24/28

NAME: Bropson John M.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1214716

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Fireman 1st Cl. USS Glacier & Mayflower

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 9 1921	Dec 11 1922				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. *Re 12/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 20 1922

NAME JOHN M BROPSON

Certificate No. 1214716

Fees 2 Wm Fletcher & Co JUL 25 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	12	12	12	12	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: John M. Bropson

Certificate No. 1214716

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 8 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Brosam George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509208* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt 41 Ill Inf and Pvt 53 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 12</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>Pvt 16⁵⁰</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 21⁵⁰</i>		<i>Jan 18 1914</i>	<i>MAR 23 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Jan 18 1919</i>	

Fees:

Died *Jul. 18 1915* Accrued order dated *Nov. 17 1917* payable to widow *Mary E. Brosam*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1915** Transferred to: *J. Sullivan, Ill. So. Worth St.*

Remarks: *Check No. 8873738 Dated OCT 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *1829 (92)* Home: **NOV 26 1917**

NAME: *Brosam Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834.238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pvt 41st and Pvt 53rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1904.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 28 1916</i>	<i>November 17 1917</i>			
		<i>25 October 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Francis M. Magganor Atty DEC 11 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *July 26 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 26** ; 6-679

NAME: <i>George Brosam</i>				1376				Certificate No. <i>509208</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (25)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 @ 2.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2	6/14	6.53		2	8			2	4	64.50		2		
	3		AMF		3	8			3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	20			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		M. F. 6	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		DEC 11 1075	1922.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	49.50		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brosam</i>				Certificate No. <i>834.238</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75
	2				2				2				2		75
	3				3				3				3		75
	4				4				4				4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		5 74.13	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brosamer, Charles A* P. A. I.)
1167

Certificate No. *75941* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Reg. E 2 Mass V. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of heart & res. paral of left side*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Apr 1906</i>	<i>1 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *date not given.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 26, 1910*

Remarks: *Eureka, Nev*
J. J. Taber, Elko, Nevada.

Former Roll No. *1/8 - 13/12 - 62/12* Home: *1* 6-481

NAME: *Ermano August* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *754612* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:
Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pri. 1st U. S. Art.*

Disability: *Loss right eye res of inj.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>18 Apr 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1331060 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *2976* Home: *1* 6-481

NAME: Charles A Brosamer				Certificate No. 75941										
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	17 90		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	16 90	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	16 10		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 90		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6 90	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 90		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 90	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7/29 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: August Brosamer				Certificate No. 754602										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	7 36		3	36		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	9 36		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Brosart, Charles L.*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1104870*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Class: 202 reg. vol. 2
Disability: Dis of throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 June '04</i>	<i>23 Feby '05</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9 1921</i>	<i>June 9 1922</i>				

Fees: *Edgar & Gaddis 20 fee* JUL 11 1922

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 3 1922 6-681

NAME: *Brosch, Annie*

Certificate No. *380584*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Corp B 23 Ind V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died

Reported

MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Charles D. Grosart ✓				Certificate No. 1104.870							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	5	1 4	18	1 4	18	2 9	4 22	1	
1907. 2		2 4		2 4	18	2 4	18	3 10	4 12	2	
1907. 3		3 5		3 4	18	3 4	18	4 11	4 12	3	
1907. 4		4 5		4 4	18	4 4	18	1 12	4	4	
1908. 1		1 4		1 4	18	1 4	18	2 1		1	
1908. 2	4 18	2 4		2 4	18	2 4	18	3 2	4	2	
1908. 3	7	3 5		3 4	18	3 4	18	4 3		3	
1908. 4	5	4 7		4 4	18	4 4	18	1 4		4	
1909. 1	4	1 4		1 4	18	1 4	18	2 1		1	
1909. 2	5	2 4		2 4	18	2 4	18	3 2		2	
1909. 3	7	3 4		3 4	18	3 4	18	4 3		3	
1909. 4	4	4 5		4 4	18	4 4	18	1 4		4	
1910. 1	4	1 4	18	1 4	18	1 4	18	2 1		1	
1910. 2	4	2 4	18	2 4	18	2 4	18	3 2		2	
1910. 3	6	3 4	18	3 4	18	3 4	18	4 3		3	
1910. 4	0	4 4	18	4 4	18	4 4	18	1 4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME ANNIE BROSCHE, Certificate No. 380584, Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	
MARCH	4	30	
APRIL	4	30	
MAY	4	30	CHECK CANCELED Not delivered
JUNE	4	30	
JULY	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brosch Annie*

Certificate No. *380584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Brosch*

Service: *Corpl. B. 23" Ind. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1893</i>	<i>26 July 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m*

Former Roll No. *386* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brosch Bertha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *685462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *P 9 24 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 1909</i>	<i>16 July 1909</i>			

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
10 fees & 8 weeks

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Annie Brosch				Certificate No. 380584											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8 12 = 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		13 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		15 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Bertha Brosch				Certificate No. 528 ^a 685462											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 3				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 HEO			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15 A M			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 CG			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		10/5 41.20		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		8 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2		10 A. M. F.		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		11 A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Brosch, Mary*

Certificate No. *55521*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Feb 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 25, 1917

Bureau notified:

JUN 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1806*

NAME: *Brosch, Mathias*

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *928534*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pr Co S. I. Mo vol Lt Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Nov 1907	24 Feb 1908
	25	7 June 1912	3 April 1913
	30	24 Feb 1915	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Brenham Texas

Former Roll No. *2273*
222

Home:

NAME: <i>Mary Brosch</i>				Certificate No. <i>586621</i>										
Last paid to: -				Rate: <i>30</i>										
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1908</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	7	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	8	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4		36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1		1		36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	8	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1		1	4	36	1	4	60	1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	60	2			2		
	3		3	4	36	3		GROUP 2	3			3		
	4		4		36	4			4			4		
1910.	1	8	1	4	36	1			1			1		
	2	2	2	4	36	2			2			2		
	3	6	3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4	8	4	4	36	4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Mathias Brosch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908 \$1225.00 \$50</i>				Remarks: <i>May 11, 1913</i>										
				Certificate No. <i>928534</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1574	1	10	36	1	4	75	1	4	120	1	4	50
	2		2	12	36	2	5	86 ⁶⁷	2	4	120	2	4	50
	3		3	1	36	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	
	4		4	15	36	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	
1908.	1		1	14	36	1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	50
	2		2	9	36	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	50
	3	13	3	13	36	3	4	90	3	4	151	3	4	50
	4	13	4	13	36	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	
1909.	1	15	1	4	36	1	4	40	1	4	150	1	4	
	2	13	2	4		2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	
	3	11	3	4		3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	
	4	11	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	
1910.	1	10	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	
	2	14	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	
	3	13	3	4	75	3	4	108	3	4	150	3	4	
	4	9	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	150	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brischard, Peter*

2664

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931058*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *12786*

Service: *Out. Co. F-6" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

31820

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mar '07</i>	<i>6 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 18-12</i>	<i>July 25-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 8 1917.*

Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1917**

Letter

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4259 NL*

Home:

2446

6-081

NAME: *Brose, Charles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1641

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351622*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri L 2 Wis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Jan 1912</i>	FEB 20 1912	<i>38</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>23</i>	MAY 27 1912	JAN 23 1913	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	MAY 1 1920	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 2, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1914</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **DETROIT 7 AUG 1 1918**

Died: *May 11 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1923**

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover \$1.50 per month from May 27 1912 to Dec 31 1916 and include erroneously paid under former issue Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.*

Dis 1/6/21

Former Roll No. *42641*

Home: *Om... rsc - 8... INC. 10. 6-081*

NAME: Peter Broschardt

Certificate No. 931058

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~21~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 60	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 60	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 1/8/08 68 ⁰⁰	1911. 4 7 60	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 00	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 60	1912. 2 4 60	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 60	1912. 3 12 63 ⁵³	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 63	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 5 00	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 60	1913. 2 4 63	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 60	1913. 3 4 63	1917. 3 GROUP 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 60	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 00	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 60	1914. 3 4 63	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 60	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Charles Brose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 357622

Last paid to: JAN 4 1912 - 17 Rate: 38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 69	1919. 3 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 69	1919. 4 10 114 NH	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 9 114 NH	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 10 45 80	1912. 2 10 45 80	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 10 114 NH	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 45	1912. 3 5 45	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 10 163 ²⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 45	1912. 4 7 45	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 10 150 NH	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 45 87	1913. 1 4 45 87	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 69	1913. 2 5 69	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 69	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 24 34 70	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 69	1914. 2 4 69	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 69	1914. 3 4 69	1918. 3 4 81	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 69	1914. 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 122 ⁸⁰	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brose, Charles* 42641 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *351622* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pri L. 2 His Cav.*
 Disability: *Chr. diarr & res piles, intolerance of heat and vertigo, res of sunstroke.*
 ISSUES. **ACT FEB. 6th. 1907 1641**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1897</i>	<i>30 Mar 1897</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2814* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Brose Charles* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69167 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1024750* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Service: *Pri 16 2 His*
 Disability: *Phlebitis of R. leg. res. of typhoid fever.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar. 16 - 1899</i>	<i>May 21 - 1901</i>				
<i>Pri's</i>			<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	<i>In lieu of lost cert</i>			
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 21 1920</i>	<i>Nov 30 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *0187* Home:
 6-681

NAME: Charles Brose				Certificate No. 351622					
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	MILWAUKEE				1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	Reissue	1916. 2		1920. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3			
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4			
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1			
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2			
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3			
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4			
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1			
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2			
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3			
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4			

NAME: Charles Brose				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1024750			
Last paid to: Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 36		
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 18		
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 18		
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4		
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4		
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4			
1909. 1	JAN 4 1902	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 54	1925. 1			
1909. 2	6 8	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 54	1925. 2			
1909. 3	14 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 54	1925. 3			
1909. 4	5 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 54	1925. 4			
1910. 1	4 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 54	1926. 1			
1910. 2	14 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2			
1910. 3	8 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3			
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4			
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Brose Doretha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899355 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry Shinker

Service: PT 26 and 3rd Miss Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>May 21 1920</u>	<u>Apr 28 1921</u>			
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROSS?</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 1 1921</u> 6-679						

NAME: Brose Johanna (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 13117 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Thomas Brose

Service: Imm. U. S. S. Y. Car. Conestoga, Clara Dolsen

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Resk.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>JUN 4 1904</u>	<u>JUL 14 1910</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>APR 19 1908</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 13 1918</u>		
Remarks: <u>Re married Dec. 2/1918</u> <u>Forfeiture of title</u> <u>Act of Aug. 17-1882</u>						
Check No. <u>5780423</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 1917</u> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <u>173 Book 164</u> 6-676						

NAME: *Dorothea Brose*

Certificate No. *899355*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Johanna Brose*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *13117*

Former payments covered: *25*
no portion of this time.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>14</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>13</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>11</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>12</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>13</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>11</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>10</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>4</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>27/25 678m</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>14 30</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>14</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Brosel, John (weak minded) ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1031710 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907
 Service: 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st Lt.	100	11 Oct. 1901					
1st Lt.	100	24 Oct. 1901					
1st Lt.	18	21 May 1912	26 Sept. 1912				

Fees: ck 1247690 - 4/4/16 - 24 - Disb. off
auth. make payable Jan 7, 1916

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1917

Remarks: Postal Title & Trust Co - 4th
Allegheny Co. Pa. et of C. P.
ap. 4/26/16 - no bond - ccf 6/5/16
 Former Roll No. Authority filed with... 1912... voucher.

Home: Washington St. Charlestown. 6-681

NAME: Erose, John St ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1097810 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907
 Service: Cvt. E Donahue, 1st Batt. Pa. L.A.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st Lt.	12	28 Aug. 1909	25 Sept. 1909	Inc.	5	May 26 1913	NOV 28 1913
"	13	31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913	Inc.	8	Aug 26 1917	E. E. 11
				Inc.	2	Aug 26 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: payable to Annie Hagerling
4 - Greenport Road
Hoboken, Pa.

Died: 4/19/18 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1918
 Remarks: Died Apr 19, 1918. Buried in ... date Jan 14, 1919

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Hoboken, Pa. FEB 11 1910 6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1021110</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07</i>				Rate: <i>15 = 18</i>				Remarks: <i>Walter Title & Trust Co. - Jan</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	5	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	5		2	4 54		2			2	
	3			3	5		3	4 54		3			3	
	4			4	5		4	5		4			4	
	1	13 57 ⁴²		1	5		1	4 54		1			1	
1908.	2	8	1912.	2	6	1916.	2	4 54	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	8		3	8		3	31 5		3			3	
	4	7		4	7 58 ³⁰		4	54		4			4	
	1	8		1	4 54		1	GROUP 1		1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9 41 ¹⁰		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	6		4	4		4			4			4	
	1	5		1	54		1			1			1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	7		3	4 54		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 54		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John St. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>109-840</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7-29-8</i>				Rate: <i>13.75 18</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	5	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	3 960	1923.	1	DEATH
	2			2	6		2	4 45		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 45		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4			4	5		4	4 45		4			4	
	1			1	5		1	4 45		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	8		3	4 45		3			3	
	4			4	7		4	45		4			4	
	1			1	13		1	4 45		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	13 39	1917.	2	4 45	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 45		3			3	
	4	5 28 ⁸⁰		4	4		4	5 48 ⁸⁰		4			4	
	1	8		1	6 47 ⁵³		1	4 54		1			1	
1910.	2	6	1914.	2	4 45	1918.	2	4 54	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8		3	4 45		3	4 54		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 45		4			4	INCR.		4	

NAME: *Brose, John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cvt B Briappi 1 Battr Pa L A*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 June 1904</i>	<i>Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1490 A7*

Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Brose, Louisa
Certificate No. *569389* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Christopher*
Service *Pt K 102 Pa V Inf and G 16 V R C*

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 9. 1926
MAY 8 1920

NAME: *John W. Brose*

Certificate No. *1094840*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	PITTSBURGH	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-981

NAME LOUISA BROSE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

569389

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

3-107
1-4/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brose, Louisa MAY 1, 1920 6,353

Certificate No. 567389 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of March 27, 1920.~~

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Jr. K 102 Reg. U.S. Inf. 216th Reg. Y.S.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 21 Nov 1903</u>	<u>25 March 1904</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1524 OCT 12 1916 6-579

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brose, William

Certificate No. 1078872 **ARMY NAVY INVALID** Law:

Service: Sgt Batty K 3 U S Art

Disability:

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 10 1921</u>			

Died: Feb 4, 1926 | Reported: MAR 19 1926

Remarks: Jan 4 & Feb 4 cks not del. due to change of address

NAME:

Louisa Brose

Certificate No.

567 387

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

F. 12 20. = 30

Remarks: *AGE 97 MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>H</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 <i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>7 214</i>		1912. 1 <i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>38</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>10 36</i>		1912. 3 <i>9</i>		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4 <i>5 58 93</i>		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 <i>15 36</i>		1913. 3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 69.67</i>		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>		1914. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 <i>9 36</i>		1914. 3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 <i>4</i>		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

WILLIAM BROSE

Certificate No.

1078872

Fees

AGE 97 MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

15

15

15

15

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	11	4										
SEPTEMBER	B-4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Broser William

Certificate No.

485 565

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 48" N.Y.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6871
	72	Dec. 20, 1921.				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 12, 1926.			
				Died	Reported	
				Aug 7, 1929	AUG 13 1929	
				Remarks:		
				Altered to Form 78-29		
				1929		
				31 Newman St		
				Metuchen		
				Nov 24 1928		
				New Jersey		

Aug 29

payable to

Blanca B. Grossman

OCT 7

1929

31 Newman St
Metuchen
New Jersey

NAME:

Broser, William

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

103

Certificate No.

1078.872

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Sgt. - Batty. K. - 3. U. S. Art.

Disability:

Dis. of lungs & asthma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 10-1921	3 May, 1904				
ISSUE		15 Feb 10-1921	APR 5 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

W. J. MANCINI

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Gen. Del., Phillips, Cal.

APR 14 1922

Former Roll No.

87-3

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM BROSER,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **485565**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	<u>72</u>				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90

CHECK CANCEL

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *William Broser* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1078.872*
 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Last paid to: Rate: *to 15*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 18	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 45	1927. 1
2 5 18	2 5 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 10 4 15	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 11 4 15	3
4 5 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 12 4 15	4
1908. 1 6 18	1912. 1 5 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 1 4 15	1928. 1
2 9 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 2 4 15	2
3 4 18	3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 3 4 15	3
4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 4 15	4
1909. 1 6 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 9 18	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 6 4	2
3 7 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 1 18	1914. 1 5 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18 15	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 45	2	2
3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3	3
4 5 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 TO JUNE	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Broschmann, Amanda*

Certificate No. *494402*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph*

Service: *Pr. C. 7 ny 19. aug 7. 11 ny 1909*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Feb 1908	11 June 1908			
		Apr 1 1908				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1912* Bureau not. filed: APR 5 1913

Rep of Bklyn N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Broschmann, Charles W.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1005181*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. Major 23 Reg't N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg't	30	Dec 25 1916	June 9 1917	Inc.	30	Dec 25 1916	June 9 1917
Dr	40	JUN 10 1918	11 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pr	50	May 1 1920	1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees: *11/11/1912* Died: *aug 25 1920* Accrued order dated *June 17 1921*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 25 1920* Bureau notified: SEP 23 1920

JUN 23 1921

Remarks:

*339 Ketchikan St.
New York, N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

14937 det 6/24/90

6-681

NAME: *Amanda Rosemann* Certificate No. *494402*

Last paid to **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **8 12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 9 36 ✓	1911. 2 9 36 ✓	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 10 36 ✓	1911. 3 10 36 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 8 36 ✓	1911. 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36 ✓	1912. 2 9 36 ✓	1916. 2 112 - 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 GROUP 2	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36 ✓	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36 ✓	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36 ✓	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36 ✓	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36 ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Charles A. B...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1005081*

Last paid to *4 Nov. 1907* Date: *12-15-25 36 40 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 36 ✓	1911. 2 6 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 5 36 ✓	1911. 3 5 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 12/08 3/60 ✓	1911. 4 6 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 2/9 39 40 ✓	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36 ✓	1912. 2 6 45 ✓	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 36 ✓	1912. 3 10/8 24 45 ✓	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36 ✓	1912. 4 6 75 ✓	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 75 ✓	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 36 ✓	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 GROUP 2	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 75 ✓	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 75 ✓	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 75 ✓	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 75 ✓	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 75 ✓	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brosemer, Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *901260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj 23' Ky. Inf.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 20-1920</i>	<i>JUN 17 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1921-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brose William* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. *485565* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 2 - 48 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>APR 3 1907</i>	<i>SEP 0 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1916</i>	<i>July 6, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>	<i>20 Feb 11</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 20 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 23 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Brosemer</i>										Certificate No. <i>901260</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30
	2				2				2		10 4				
	3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4		12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		3 4 30				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		2/7 224 ⁰⁰				
	3				3				3		4 8				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-881

NAME: <i>86 William Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>485565</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 79 225-32-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		544 ³⁰		2		4 96				
	3				3		7 45		3		4 96				
	4		11 52 ¹³		4		6 45		4		4 96				
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1		6 40	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 96
	2		9 36		2		6 45		2		4 96				
	3		10 36		3		7 55 ²⁷		3		4 151 ⁸⁰				
	4		5 36		4		7 57		4		4 150				
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4 150
	2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 150				
	3		10 36		3		4 57		3		4 150				
	4		11 36		4		57		4		4 150				
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4 150
	2		5 36		2		4 57		2		4 150				
	3		5 36		3		4 57		3		4 150				
	4		5 36		4		4 57		4		4 150				
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BROSEY, HENRY G.

Certificate No.

830,146

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 195 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Jan. 1, 1923.	July 2, 1923.			
				Died <i>July 9, 1923</i>	Reported JUL 24 1923	
				Remarks: <i>Died July 9, 1923 accrued order dated Aug. 30, 1923 payable to widow Anna E. Brosey Market Square, Manheim, Pennsylvania</i>		

NAME:

Brosey Henry G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

830,146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *62* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.****1047**

Service:

Pt G 195 Pa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	12	Feb 13/07	Feb. 28/07	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Nov 26, 1916	<i>Apr 2, 1917</i>
WORKMAN	15	Dec. 1/11	Dec. 11/11		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 5-1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From Philadelphia, Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME HENRY G BROSEY

Certificate No. 830146

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 5072

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JULY 4 50

AUGUST DEAD

SEPTEMBER 148.60

OCTOBER 23

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

D 7/18

NAME:

62 Henry G. Brosey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

830146

Last paid to:

1047

Rate:

~~12 to 18 22 32 50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	834.80	2	36	2	57	2	96	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	36	3	57	3	96	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	36	4	57	4	96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	42.30	1916. 1	57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	45	2	57	2	96	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	45.973	3	57	3	151.80	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	57	4	57	4	150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	57	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36	2	57	2	57.43	2	150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	67.50	3	150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	57	4	67.50	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	67.50	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 57	2	67.50	2	150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	84.60	3	150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	96	4	150	4		4	

NAME: Broshar Edward (3-P. A. 1.) **2001**

Certificate No. 249861 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt M3 Ia Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs & liver & nervous prostration

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 Jan 1905</u>	<u>17 Oct 1905</u>				
		<u>Inc 72 6 Jan 1908</u>	<u>3 Apr 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: 3. 1908 Bureau notified: **APR 1909**

Accrued Pension Order Dated 12/1/07

Payable to: Broshar Edward

Remarks: Centerville Iowa

Former Roll No. 1349 Home: E. W. Brewster

6-681

NAME: Broshar Jennie (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 716**

Certificate No. 628782 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt. A 154 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 April 1908</u>	<u>3 July 1907</u>			
	<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1248 Home: Centerville Neb.

6-679

NAME: <u>Edward Broshar</u>										Certificate No. <u>249861</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 April 08 '72</u>					Rate: <u>30 '72</u>					Remarks: <u>5-100 211⁰⁰ am</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 2/6</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>7 2/6</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>26-192 1/20</u>	1913.	2		<u>Des MO</u>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Jennie Broshar</u>										Certificate No. <u>628782</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908 8</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>20</u>	1915.	1		<u>4</u>	1919.	1		<u>75</u>
	2				2		<u>13</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>75</u>
	3				3		<u>14</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>75</u>
	4				4		<u>13</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>75</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>15</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1		<u>75</u>
	2				2		<u>13</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>75</u>
	3				3		<u>13</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>85.50</u>
	4		<u>20 36</u>		4		<u>11</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>90</u>
1909.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1921.	1		<u>90</u>
	2		<u>14</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>90</u>
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>90</u>
	4		<u>22 36</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>90</u>
1910.	1		<u>21</u>	1914.	1		<u>4</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 74.13</u>	1922.	1		<u>90</u>
	2		<u>13</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>90</u>
	3		<u>11</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		<u>90</u>
	4		<u>11</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		<u>75</u>

GROUP 1
TO JULY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broshar: Martha E* 381 ^h

Certificate No. *681944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Sgt M 3" Da Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 April 1909</i>	<i>22 May 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10*
Atty. Thomas H. Meers Centerville

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Centerville Ia 315 E Van Buren St*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broshar Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *996*

Certificate No. *663137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Levi.*

Service: *Sgt. F 36 In Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1922*

Remarks: *Moravia, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 12 1917

NAME: *Martha E. Brosnar*

Certificate No. *681944*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 35</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 37 20</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary E Brosnar*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *663137*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: *1908 58 00*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Proshard John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1161407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *68266*
 Service: *Pri. 2 13 U. S. Inf.* DEQUAS ESTABLISHMENT.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 16</i>		<i>June 22, 1910</i>	<i>July 11, 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 14-1914</i> payable to widow <i>Lena</i> <i>Mandan, N. Dak.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 13-1913</i>				Bureau of Pensions APR 30 1914			
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>				<i>Mandan</i> <i>Died Feb. 13/13</i> <i>No. D.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: **EROSHEARS ANN E** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **841616** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **Hubbard**
 Service: **Pt H 25 Ind Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 13. 1927</i> Reported: MAY 3 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>John Proshard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1161407</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 48</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 48</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 48</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 48</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 48</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 48</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 48</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 48</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>MILWAUKEE 883.029</i>	1921. 1	<i>april 1913</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>Check</i>	1917. 2	<i>7/10</i>	1921. 2	<i>checked</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>3/20 21³³ To date of death</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>27 640</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 48</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: ANN E BROSHEARS		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 841616		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

MAY 3 1927

6-6574

NAME: *Broshears Ann C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Hubbard*

Service: *Priv. 25th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Oriz 20</i>		<i>July 20-1917</i>	<i>4/22/18</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>March 21-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Recd: *James W. Davis* \$ *10.00* 4/22/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Broshears, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *938 512* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 53 Ind Inf*

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1925^R</i>	<i>March 3, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1926</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1927^D</i>			

Died: *Sept 19, 1929* Reported: *OCT 10 1929*

Remarks: *etc.*

MAR 13 1926

NAME: <i>Ann C Broshears</i>				Certificate No. <i>841616</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1920 ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		
				1932.	1		
				1932.	2		
				1932.	3		
				1932.	4		
				1933.	1		
				1933.	2		
				1933.	3		
				1933.	4		
				1934.	1		
				1934.	2		
				1934.	3		
				1934.	4		

NAME	EPHRAIM BROSHEARS												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.	938512												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees																
														GROUP 2		
RATE--	50			72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Broshears Ephraim* (S-P. A. 1.) *2166*

Certificate No. *938512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. F. 53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 1 Feb 97</i>	<i>3 Aug 97</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>13 Mch 13</i>	
		<i>Ret 12 1 Mch 09</i>	<i>5 June 09</i>		<i>44 30</i>	<i>Mch 17</i>	
		<i>1550 27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 JAN 1913</i>		<i>30 30</i>	<i>Mch 22 7 JUL 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 30. 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *Act 2166* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Broshears Hubbard* (S-P. A. 1.) *2774 1/2*

Certificate No. *1503445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. F. 25 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum dis heart Choro diares restg dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Apr 08</i>	<i>1 Nov 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30 18</i>	<i>18 Jany 13</i>	<i>18 June 13</i>
		<i>Ret 15 7 July 09</i>	<i>21 July 09</i>				
		<i>Ret 25 27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 DEC 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Dis: *June 20 17* payable to widow *Ann C* *Mch 21/15*

Died: *June 20 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1917** Remarks: Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Ephraim Broshears

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *938512*

MAY 4 1909

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 101 ³³	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150		Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	7 36	1917. 2	Inc. 60 ⁸⁰	1921. 2	4 150		
1909. 3	11 36 ⁴⁰	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150		
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150		
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	Inc. 150		
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150		
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72 ⁸²	1922. 3	4 150		
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-881

NAME:

Frederick Broshears

Certificate No.

513445

MAY 4 1909

Rate: ~~30~~

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45 ³³	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 42 ⁹⁰	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	1/22 47	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	90	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

See 8-1051 97/3

NAME: *Droshears Ira* (3-P A. 1.) **2807**
 Certificate No. *652285* ARMY INVALID. Law **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *P D 65 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>306</i>	<i>July 18</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 13</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>25</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 13</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 20 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1918** Check No. *5982311* Dated: *Feb. 4 1918* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2807* Home: **G-681**

NAME: *Droshears Terina A* (3-P. A. 2.) **9732**
 Certificate No. *243869* ARMY WIDOW. Law **DEAD GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S*
 Service: *P E 65 Ind*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>			
		<i>Mar 86</i>	<i>7</i>			
			<i>May 88</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 3 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1915**
 Remarks: *Check*

Former Roll No. *451-67* **G-679**

NAME:

Ira Proskers

Certificate No.

652285

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: 12.78.24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	12/31 60	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 1/2-48 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 54 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 56 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	Inc.	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Ira A Proskers

Certificate No.

243544

Last paid to:

Rate: 19

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brosher, Caroline

Certificate No. 515682

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt C, 93rd Ohio Inf

0-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Dec. 25, 1924</i>					
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME:

Brosher Caroline

(3-P. A. 2.)

8404

Certificate No.

515682

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

PC 93 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>9 Feb 01</i>	<i>26 June 01</i>	<i>Vesta D</i>	<i>9 Feb 01</i>	<i>26 Sept 01</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

J.L. 8158

6-670

NAME CAROLINE BROSHER

Certificate No. 515682

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Caroline Brosher</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>515682</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 42	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 42	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 39 40	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	6 42	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	7 42	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 42	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	6 42	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	7 42	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brosi, Joseph*

Certificate No. *825300* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1890</i>	<i>1890</i>			<i>1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1914**

Remarks: *Name appears as Joseph Brosi, on June 27 1890 roll.*

Former Roll No. *3843* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brosier, Celia A.*

Certificate No. *715245* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *Simon J Brosier was Simon Scull*

Service: *Sgt. V. 2nd U.S. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 26 1910	JAN 18 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1912* Bureau notified: **NOV 1912 P. A. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Croci</i>				Certificate No. <i>72500</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 60</i>				Remarks: DEACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	60		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>3/6 8373</i>		1	60		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>8 60</i>	1912.	2	60	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	<i>7 60</i>		3	60		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>1 60</i>		4	60		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>60</i>		1	60		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>8 60</i>	1913.	2	60	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	<i>60</i>		3	60		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>60</i>		4	60		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>60</i>		1	60		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>60</i>	1914.	2	GROUP 2	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	<i>60</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>60</i>		4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Colin A. Brosier</i>				Certificate No. <i>715245</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	DEAD GROUP 3	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>1/2 of 1908</i>		4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME

Prosier, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

477706

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

James

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 30 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		<i>Nov. 2, 1928</i>				
Reported		NOV 14 1928				

Remarks:

6-3380

NAME: *Prosier Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9612**

Certificate No. *477706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt G 30 Ind*

VV ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 Dec 98</i>	<i>29 Apr 99</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9383 G I* 6-679

NAME SARAH BROSIER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 477706

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Sarah Brosier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 477706

Last paid to: *[Signature]*

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: **BROSIERS, SIMON S. alias SIMON SCULL**
 Certificate No. **836780** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Sgt. A. 2^d M.S.C. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 20, 1907	JUL 10 1907				
Increase	15	JUN 27 1908	JUL 20 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7 1910*

Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1910** Form 3-798

Remarks: *Died Nov. 17th 1910 - Accrued order dated JAN 18 1911 payable to widow - Eolia A. Brosier Diff. in name no bar to payment.*

Former Roll No. **4757. Act of June 27, 1890.**

Home:

Suffolk, Va.

6-681

NAME **Brosing, Annie W** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Certificate No. **902599** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Henry R**
 Service **Pt D, 2nd Mass Hy Arty**

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE			
Inc	30	Jan 21 1921 May 1, 1920				
	40	Aug 3 1928	Sept 4 1928			
Died		<i>June 23, 1930.</i>				
Reported			JUL 23 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: SIMON S. BROSIERS <i>alias</i> SIMON SCULL										Certificate No. 836780					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10. Act 6/27/90					Rate: \$2.15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	7/10 6 93			2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1	7 36	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	6 36			2				2				2	
		3	14 42 70			3				3				3	
		4	8 45			4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 45	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	8 45			2				2				2	
		3	8 45			3				3				3	
		4	0 45			4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 45	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	6 45			2				2				2	
		3	8 45			3				3				3	
		4	DEAD GROUP 3			4				4				4	

Edward C. A. & B. infull 3/25/11

6-681

NAME ANNIE W BROISING										Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 902599										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										GROUP-2		
RATE-	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: Brosing, Annie W. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 902599 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Henry R.
 Service: Pl. 102, Mass. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 21-1921	AUG 4 - 1921			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

AUG 19 1921 6-679

NAME: Brosing Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 957719 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pl. 10, 2nd Mass. Vol. H. A. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Jan 1912	Jan 1912	INCREASE	23	Feb. 13, 1916	Feb. 28, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Feb. 13, 1921	A
		17	Jan 1913		40	JUN	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____
 Died: Dec. 29 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921
 Remarks: Died 12/29/1920 accrued order dated AUG. 4 1921 payable to widow Annie W. Brosing

Former Roll No. 2109, JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

AUG 19 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Annie H. Brosing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>902599</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	9/2 193 ⁰⁰	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Brosing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 1723 40 50</i>				Certificate No. <i>957717</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	1 4 120	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	Inc. 5 67 ²⁰	1920. 2	2 4 120	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	3 4 151	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 4 150	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	1 4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	Inc.	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	9/2 93 ³³	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	2	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 99 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	3	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	1/13

NAME: *Brasious Catharine* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *844003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Stein* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co. 172. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Nov 7-1916</i>		<i>Apr 26-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>Thomas B. Harney \$10.00</i>				<i>5/16.18</i>		

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *NGV 1920*

Died: *0* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/6* 6-679

NAME: *Brasious Isabella* 679 K

Certificate No. *689,842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 49 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 25-1907</i>		<i>Oct 6-1909</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* 6-679

NAME:

Catharine Brosious

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

844003

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

16 39267

6-681

NAME:

699 K. Isabella Brosious

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

689,342

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 00	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 00	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 00	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 00	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 00	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 00	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 00	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: _____

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1911**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crossin Arnold* **1334**

Certificate No. *456528* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co Ohio Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug 26-1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 23-1908 (Oct 19, 08 per reg cd)*

Remarks: *Rep on widow's app. for pension Arnold's Park 4 1908*

Former Roll No. *1086* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		DIED		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amos P. Prosius</i>										Certificate No. <i>956528</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>JAN 20 1907 36.93</i>					Remarks: <i>(21²⁰ acid)</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Des Moines.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Brosius Amanda L FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 959329

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Michael Hetrick

Service Pt H 58 Pa Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 10 1924 ^{or}	Mar 13 1925			
Died		<i>May 15, 1930</i>				
Reported			JUN 26 1930			

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Brosius Bennie

Certificate No.

1196675

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

Service:

Private Co. K, 3d Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec. 22, 1920	Dec. 21, 1921				

Fees:

\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. JAN 10 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3 1922 6-681

NAME **Amanda L Brosius FORMER**

Certificate No. **959329**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **10 H H Brosius**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		fee 26.104	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CUR CANCELED		
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED		
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:		Bennie Brosius				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1196675					
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
		15													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	18	186.	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	45	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	45	1922.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID															
4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: **BROSIOUS, BERNARD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*

Certificate No. **974084** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Artificer B, 1st N.Y. Vol. Engrs,**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		2 Dec. 1897	16 Dec. 1898				
Inc 10		23 Mar. 1904	19 July 1904	REISSUE. 30		JAN 21 1915	MAR 20 1915
Inc 12		18 Oct. 1905	7 Dec. 1905				
Reis 15		18 Mar. 1907	3 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brosius Bernard* Law: *4.805*

Certificate No. *974084* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Art. B. - NY V. Eng*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 8 Mch 07</i>	<i>3 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *911.4* **AUG 1 1911** 6-681

NAME: **BERNARD BROSIUS.**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **974084**

Last paid to: **4 June 1911** Rate: ~~15~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 45 - GHI	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45 GHI	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 GHI	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 GHI	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 GHI	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 GHI	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 GHI	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5 GHI	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 GHI	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 GHI	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	8 45 GHI	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	45 GHI	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5 45 GHI	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	5 45 GHI	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	8 45 GHI	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Bernard Brosius*

Certificate No. *9-208-1*

Last paid to: *5 - MAR 4 - 1916* Rate: *5-*

Remarks: *- 805 Trans. to ... Death*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45 D	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45 D	1915. 2	Columbus	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	TR 45 D	1915. 3	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	Courts order of ...	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brosius Bernard* (3-P. A. 1.) 942 12764

Certificate No. 974084 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1907 (130)

Service: *Inf - Co - B - 1st Regt. N. Y. Vol. Engis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar '07</i>	<i>3 Dec '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1562 N. L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 4 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Bernard Brosius

Certificate No.

974084

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 1/8/08 25.60	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 3 215	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 5 45	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 45	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 45	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 45	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 45	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7 45	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 DETROIT	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 GROUP 3	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 2 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 DIED	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 GROUP 2	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 1 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Black No. 2249-41-101 AUG 4 1913
 1915 REPORTED SEP 4 1913
 1925 canceled.

NAME: *Brosius, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) 334

Certificate No. *347308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co. H 172 Pa. I. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Nov 20-1890</i>	<i>Oct 14-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/31/11* P.M. Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *444* 6-679

NAME: *Brosius, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD

Certificate No. *347310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Brosius, Jacob*

Service: *"Co. H 172 Pa. I. M."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11-20-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2. 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *577* 6-679

NAME: 334 <i>Eliza Brosius</i>					Certificate No. 347.308											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12											
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 2	2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		10 36		2		2			2				2		
	3		9 36		3		3			3				3		
	4		18 36		4		4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brosius</i>					Certificate No. 347.310											
Last paid to:					Rate: 12											
Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3					3		
	4				4	15	36		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	15	36		2				2			
	3				3	24	36		3				3			
	4				4	16	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		26		2				2			
	3				3		26		3				3			
	4				4		26		4				4			
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		13 36		2			2		2				2		
	3		26		3			3		3				3		
	4		7 36		4			4		4				4		

NAME: *[Faint]* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2)
 APR 2, 1910

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Faint]*

Service: *[Faint]*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
REISSUE	20	Mch 3-1917	Apr ³ 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Faint]* 6-679

NAME: *Prosser George* (3-P. A. 1.) **3271 2520**

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

1109720

Service: *2nd Lieut. Co. 35 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Dec. 1907	JUN 11 1907	Inc	27	Sept 9 1914	NOV 7 1914
Inc	15	Oct 2, 1909	Oct 12, 1909		38	Jan 10 1918	
		21 ¹ / ₂ May 20, 1912					

Fees: Died Nov 17, 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 22, 1920 payable to *William J. Krauthofer*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *323-325 Third St. Milwaukee Wis.*

Died: *Mch. 17, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14527* Home: **JUN 25 1920** 6-681

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY

19 10 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 52 ²⁷	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 28	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

George Proins

Certificate No.

1106720

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

~~15~~ 24 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	15 41 ⁴⁷	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	2 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24 59 - 9 ⁹³ 45	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	7/3 93 ⁷⁰	1924. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 72	1912. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	3 36	1913. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 45 ²⁰	1914. 1	64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 15	1914. 4	64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 122 ⁸⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brosius George D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1043 579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
 Service: *Pvt. L 17 Pa. Cav. and Unassgd. Pa. Inf* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. L 17 Pa. Cav. 1902			<i>June 3, 1902</i>	REISSUE.			MAR 17 1913
Inc. L 17 Pa. Cav. Dec. 23 1903			<i>Mar. 28, 1904</i>	REISSUE		<i>Aug 31, 1913</i>	MAY 22 1913
Inc. L 17 Pa. Cav. Aug 5 1908			<i>Oct. 1, 1908</i>			1913 Aug 29 1913	
						1913 Aug 29 1913	
						JUN 10 1918	
						<i>32 Aug 29, 1918</i>	

Transferred from **WASHINGTON PHILADELPHIA, PA. JUL 8 1912**
 Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

Home: *Liv. 11017*

6-681

NAME **Brosius, George D.** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **1043 579** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service **Pt L 17 Pa Cav and Unassgd Pa Inf** Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	July 1, 1926	<i>Dec. 5, 1926</i>		
	80	Aug. 4, 1926			

Remarks: *Dis. 7. 1927* Reported **MAY 17 1927**
WIC

DEC 14 1926

NAME: *Brosius George D.* (3-P.A.1) 820

Certificate No. *10113.579* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt A 1st Co 1st Regt Masssgd Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	1	<i>Mar 18 02</i>	<i>June 3/02</i>				
INCREASE	8	<i>Dec 22 03</i>	<i>Mar 28/04</i>				
INCREASE	12	<i>Aug 1/08</i>	<i>Oct 1/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D.C. - JUL 8 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147* | Home:

6-681

NAME **Brosius, Harper** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **20 837** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 32 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 4, 1924	Nov 24, 1924			<i>Dec 19 1928</i>	JAN 10 1929

Remarks: *CHN*

✓ Dec 19 28
George E Brosius

340 Richmond Ave.
Buffalo,
N.Y.

DEC 4 - 1924

NAME:

George D. Brosius

Certificate No. *1043.579*

Last paid to:

820

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 33</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 33</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>H 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>H 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>24 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>H 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

HARPER BROSIUS

Certificate No.

20837

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **50 - 72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

223840

5 66

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brosius Harper Law: ~~General Law~~

Certificate No. 20837 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pa 32 ord 407 MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	18 June 00	19 Nov 00		35	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	24	Feb 27 1914	June 9 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 979 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brosius Hoester **DEAD** 151

Certificate No. 69157 **ARMY WIDOW.** **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: U. S. Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 24 1865	Aug 14 1867			
	12	Mar 19 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 20 1914

Remarks:

Died 7/10 1914 Reimbursement order dated 7/7/14
payable to Anna Hoester

Former Roll No. 74 Phila - Pa

6-679

NAME: <i>Harper Brosius</i>				Certificate No. <i>20837</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24.35.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51	
1907.	2			1911.	2	51	
1907.	3			1911.	3	9 51	
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10 51	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4 51	
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	60	
1909.	2	10 51		1913.	2	0	
1909.	3	10 51		1913.	3	4 60	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 60	
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	60	
1910.	2			1914.	2	60 ¹²⁹³	
1910.	3	10 51		1914.	3	4 72	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 72	
				1915.	1	4 72	
				1915.	2	4 72	
				1915.	3	4 72	
				1915.	4	4 72	
				1916.	1	4 72	
				1916.	2	4 72	
				1916.	3	4 72	
				1916.	4	4 72	
				1917.	1	4 72	
				1917.	2	4 72	
				1917.	3	4 72	
				1917.	4	4 72	
				1918.	1	72	
				1918.	2	4 72	
				1918.	3	102 80	
				1918.	4	4 105	
				1919.	1	4 105	
				1919.	2	4 105	
				1919.	3	4 105	
				1919.	4	4 105	
				1920.	1	4 105	
				1920.	2	4 105	
				1920.	3	4 166 ⁵⁰	
				1920.	4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
				1921.	2	4 150	
				1921.	3	4 150	
				1921.	4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
				1922.	2	4 150	
				1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
				1922.	4	TO JUNE 1, 1922	
				1923.	1	4 150	
				1923.	2	Payment	
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1	4 50	
				1924.	2	4 50	
				1924.	3	4 50	
				1924.	4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
				1925.	2	4 50	
				1925.	3	4 50	
				1925.	4	4 50	
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hoester Brosius</i>				Certificate No. <i>69157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD AR. CIVIL</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 30	
1907.	2			1911.	2	5 30	
1907.	3			1911.	3	5 30	
1907.	4			1911.	4	6 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 30	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 30	
1908.	3			1912.	3	7 30	
1908.	4			1912.	4	5 30	
1909.	1	7 30		1913.	1	4 30	
1909.	2	7 30		1913.	2	30	
1909.	3	9 30		1913.	3	4 30	
1909.	4	8 30		1913.	4	30	
1910.	1	9 30		1914.	1	4 30	
1910.	2	5 30		1914.	2	75	
1910.	3	5 30		1914.	3	GROUP 2	
1910.	4	5 30		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Francis Joseph*
 Certificate No. *527037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *1st Lt. 144 Ohio Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2028 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *74* Bureau notified: APR 21 1908
 Remarks: *Approved order dated 2-22-1907*
 Former Roll No. *2844 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brosius Margaret A* *844-a*
 Certificate No. *677936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Amos P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *O. G. 86 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 12 14 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Arnolds Park Ia*
 Former Roll No. 6-679
 JAN 12 1917

NAME: Joseph Brosius				Certificate No. 537098										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4160		3			3			3			3	
	4	1260		4			4			4			4	
	1	6160		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	DIED	1912.	2	REPORTED APR 28 1908	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Margaret A. Brosius				Certificate No. 677936										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	8-1		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	16		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	24 36		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4		1	4 90		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	144 68	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	12		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	22 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	13	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	24		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pennington, Mary*

Certificate No. *159:154* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 7TH 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Pennington*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 23 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brosius, Nelson**

Certificate No. **145 685** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: **Corp F 68 U S C Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	July 7, 1924	Sept 24, 1924			
				Died <i>July 8, 1926.</i> Reported <i>JG 23 1926</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 8/9/26</i>		
SEP 30 1924						

6-6571

NAME: *Wm. J. ...*

Certificate No. *150-1000*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *20 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	
1907. 2	36	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	60	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	36.40	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME NELSON BROSIUS

Certificate No.

Fees *145685* *Read*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50	72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72
APRIL	II	WH	4	50	4	72
MAY	25	50	4	50	4	72
JUNE	4	B	50	4	50	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Brosius, Nelson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 145685 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 6th I 68" U.S. Inf

Disability: Loss of thumbs fr. G.D.H. & dis of heart & rheu
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	16	Feb. 1898	3 Jan. 1899	INCREASE	27	Feb 18, 1916	Jul 20, 1916
					38	JUN 10 1918	
		21st May 1912	19 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 2 1914

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2302 JUL 24 1916 Home: WX 8/21/16 6-681

NAME: BROSIUS, PAXSON (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 917 536 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 1 Del Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jun 28 1921			

Died: June 8, 1923 Reported: July 6, 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Nelson Brosius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

145685

Last paid to:

Rate:

38 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	116450 WH	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	111 150 WH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	126450 WH	1919. 2	13/14	1923. 2	109 50 WH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	276450 WH	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	119 50 WH
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	116450 WH	1919. 4	13/14	1923. 4	128 50 WH
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	116450 WH	1920. 1	15/14	1924. 1	1050 WH
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	176450 WH	1920. 2	15/14	1924. 2	850 WH
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	1481 WH	1920. 3	15/16320	1924. 3	1050 WH
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	1381 WH	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4	Mo.
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	3/22	1917. 1	1581 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2	1481 WH	1921. 2	14 150 WH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3	1581 WH	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	16450	1917. 4	1581 WH	1921. 4	14 150 WH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	6450	1918. 1	1581 WH	1922. 1	9 150 WH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	6450	1918. 2	81	1922. 2	9 150 WH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	8/4 64.50	1918. 3	13/1180 WH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	10746450	1918. 4	24/114 WH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME

PAXSON BROSIUS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

917536

GROUP 2

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

3-107
26/16

NAME: *Brosius Paxson*
 Certificate No. *917536* ARMY INVALID.
 Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Co. 1st Del. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>June 11/96</i>	<i>Oct 13/96</i>	50	Feb 10, 1913	<i>May 18, 1914</i>	
INCREASE	12	<i>Jan 18/05</i>	<i>Apr 20/05</i>	24	<i>Feb 10, 1918</i>		<i>↑</i>
REISSUE	16	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 22/12</i>	35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 " 72 June 28, 1921 Nov 26 1921
 Transferred to:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA
 Bureau notified:

Died:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Miller now Brosius Sarah S.*
 Certificate No. *10064* ARMY WIDOW.
 Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph Miller*
 Service: *1871 U.S. 16th Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10th Sept 1905</i>	<i>30 Apr 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH
 Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1918*
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *223 GR.* JAN 11 1911 6-679

NAME:

Payson Provisus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *917536*

Last paid to:

2077

Rate:

20 21 35 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 10.5</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 10.5</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 10.5</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 10.5</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 10.5</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 10.5</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 10.5</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>57.60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>JUN 6 48.59</i>	1918. 2	<i>JAN 71.20</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72.90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 10.5</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Martha S. Miller

Certificate No.

156612

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>5</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Brosius Seth P.*

Certificate No. *805169* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Pr G 86 Ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 91</i>	<i>15 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: *May 31* | Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3677* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brosius, Susan**

Certificate No. **231812** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jared**

Service: **Sgt C 47 Pa**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 15, 1925*

Reported: **APR 8 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Seth P. Brosius* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *805-109*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 86</i>	1914. 1	COLUMBUS	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10/11/10 22 79</i>	1914. 2	<i>ind 4-29-10 Paid Mary Brosius</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3	<i>Widow, Paul Stoner, A.L.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **SUSAN BROSIUS** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **231812**
 Fees
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4	30	4	30									
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30									
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30							
MAY	4		4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brosious, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 359

Certificate No. *231.812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Jared*

Service: *Ag. Co 47 Pa*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>June 22 1885</i>	<i>Mar 28 1887</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207* 6-679

NAME: BROSIUS, WILLIAM (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1035 158 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 187 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>Sept. 12, 1917</i>			<i>May 25, 1923</i>	<i>JUN 9 1923</i>

Remarks: *5/25/23* Reported *JUN 9 1923*

payable to *Cora W. Downham*

order dated 7-5-23

JUL 7 1923

NAME:		259		Susan Brosius		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 231812			
Last paid to:		NOVEMBER 4, 1908.		Rate: 12 25-30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	5 00		2	4 30		2	4 75
	3			3	8 00		3	4 30		3	4 75
	4			4	8 00		4	4 30		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 60		1	4 90
	2	7 36	1913.	2	36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4	8 36		4	36		4	4 67		4	4 90
	1	7 36		1	36		1	4 75		1	4 90
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90
	3	8 36		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90
	1	7 36		1	36		1	4 75		1	4 90
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	8 36		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME WILLIAM BROSIUS
 Certificate No. 1035158
 Fees
 Act of May 1, 1920
 GROUP 2
 RATE-- 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	
FEBRUARY	
MARCH	
APRIL	4 50
MAY	4 50
JUNE	4 50 CANCELLED
JULY	16-3667
AUGUST	
SEPTEMBER	
OCTOBER	
NOVEMBER	
DECEMBER	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brosius, William* 271 2587

Certificate No. *1,035,158* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. G, 187th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07	May 28/07	INCREASE	24	<i>Apr. 24-1916</i>	<i>Sept 12-1917</i>
INCREA	15	May 23/11	June 6/11		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	May 24-1912	Nov 25-1912	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broska, Casper F*

Certificate No. *1170023* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt., Troop D, 13th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury to back, and resulting paralysis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	72	JUN 28 1912	OCT 2 1912				
Fees: <i>75 fee pd. W. E. Brown 10/10/12</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 14, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 29 1918 3-1061			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

271 William Brosius

ACT Certificate No. 1, 1922
1,035,158

Last paid to:

2587

Rate:

~~25.15~~ 24.50

Remarks:

35.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 40 ⁶⁰	1911. 3	7 43 ¹⁰	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 22 60	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60 ⁶¹	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 9 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922

NAME:

CASPER F. BROSKA,

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1170023

Last paid to:

1170023 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 2/16 USH	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 2/16 USH	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	8 2/16 USH	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	6 2/16 USH	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6 2/16 USH	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	5 2/16 USH	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/10 158 ⁴⁰ DCH	1916. 3	6 2/16 USH	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 DCH	1916. 4	4 2/16	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	6 2/16 USH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 D.C.H.	1917. 2	6 2/16 USH	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 D.C.H.	1917. 3	5 2/16 USH	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	9 2/16 D.C.H.	1917. 4	5 2/16 USH	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 2/16 D.C.H.	1918. 1	5 2/16 USH	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 2/16 USH	1918. 2	5 2/16 USH	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9 2/16 USH	1918. 3	5 2/16 USH	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 2/16 USH	1918. 4	5 2/16 USH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Brosman Adam C* (3-P. A. 1.) **1365**

Certificate No. *262165* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P.K. 88 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis throat and lungs. Asthma very dis heart* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1221 May 9 026</i>	<i>Jan 91</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>Oct 27 1914</i>
		<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 5 1914</i>	
		<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 11 1922*
payable to widow: APR 14 1922

Former Roll No. *921077* Home: *171* 6-681

NAME: *Brosman Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **8590**

Certificate No. *607849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pi - B-20 and S-14 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June 15</i>	<i>17 Apr 16</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 21 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1912**

Remarks: *Check No 476.979 dated Aug. 7 1912*
36 sent Auditor SEP 9 1912

Former Roll No. *928342* 6-679

NAME:

Adam C Brosman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *262165*

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.75 ~~13.40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 5 83 ⁸⁰	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 13 45	1916. 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 3/6 73 ²⁰	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 126 ⁶⁷	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 72	1918. 3 4 90 108	1922. 3 GROUP 2	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Elizabeth Brosman

Certificate No.

607849

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 GROUP 2	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Certificate No. **Brosman Narcissa**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **912322**

Service **Adam C.**

Pt. K 88 Ind. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mar. 22, 1922 May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Jan 30, 1924*

Reported **FEB 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: **Brosman Narcissa**

Certificate No. **912322**

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Adam C.**

Service: **Pvt K 88th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 22 1922	Apr 11 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 14 1922

NAME: Brosmer, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

925,104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Franklin W.

Service:

Corp K, 2nd New York Heavy Artillery.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 5, 1922	Dec 7, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 20 1922

NAME:

Brosmer Franklin W

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

78184

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Capt & 2 my & her

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Died Aug 4 1922 Approved order dated DEC 7 1922

pa, able to widow

Catherine Brosmer ISSUES: 9 Front St., Norwich, New York

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	5 Sept 1901	17 Oct 1901			JUN 10 1918	
Rev	15	15 May 1912	15 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912	Reissue		In lieu lost cert	JUL 23 1920

Fees:

Rev 24 May 23 1912 Aug 25 1917

Inc 30 Apr 30 1917

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 JAN 10 1921

Died:

Aug 4, 1922

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1922

Remarks:

X Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 1.00 per month from May 23 1912 to Apr 29 1917 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue Reissue to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

Amount to be Rec 59.23 DEC 20 1922 SEP 7 1917

NAME: Catherine Brosmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 925,104

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
				30							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 1/2 89	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	13 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	5 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
				50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5.36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	1 1/2 51 67	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	10 + 2	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	8 11/19 45 43 67	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	24 41 44	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Prosser Joseph

Certificate No.

1119 503

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 9, 1907.

Service:

Pt. S. 181 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feby 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

all paid

Transferred from:

TRANSVILLE W. VA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 7 3 09 P.M. Oct 10 1909

Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks:

*16 1/2
207 1/2 Court St.
Maysoville Ky*

Home:

Former Roll No.

15797 Oct 6/27/90

NAME:

Prosnahan Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No:

3169

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

John G. Prosnahan

Service:

1 Asst Engr with rank of Lieut

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Jan 83</i>	<i>30 June 84</i>			
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May-1-20</i>	<i>July-10-22</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No Title under
Former Act May 1, 1920

1119 503
27

NAME: Joseph Brosmer				Certificate No. 1119593											
Last paid to: 4 May 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: Dead							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	93	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/27	873		2				2				2		
	3		361		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		2 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Brosnahan				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: WIDOW											
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		16 75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2		18 75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		15 75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4		16 75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1		20 75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2		22 75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		24 75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4		18 75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	
1909.	1		4	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	2		20 75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	
	3		9/17 75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4		19 75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	
1910.	1		25 75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	
	2		18 75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	
	3		11 75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4		11 75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brosnahan Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *362139* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT APRIL 15, 1918*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. 2d. 3rd Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 21-1918</i>	<i>Feb 20-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien* #10⁰⁰ 3/13/19

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ RECEIVED - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brosnahan, Mary "Incapable"*

Certificate No. *362129* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT APRIL 15, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pri. B. 8 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1892</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *10/9/1909* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Reptd by P. Ins. May 19, 1910.*
William W. Stillman loans
Died of Hartford Prob. Ct. 6/22/
Apptd. 11/1/09 Bond 400 Authority filed with *July 1909* voucher.
222 Pearl St
Hartford Conn.

Former Roll No. *57* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Brosnahan* Certificate No. *862,139*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>3 1/3 310.83</i>	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	21 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	18 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	22 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	23 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: *MARY BROSNAHAN,* Certificate No. *1599* *362,129*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *William W. Stillman Conv.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/2 174</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>336</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brosnahan Mary J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *881.628* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Patrick Brosnahan* *alias John Collins*
Service: *Coast Hoever* *U. S. Navy*

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 13, 1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1920</i>			
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *Dec. 12, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1923*

Former Roll No. *Jan 10 1919*

NAME: *Brosnahan Patrick* *alias John Collins* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1174.033* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Coast Hoever* *US Navy*
Disability:

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 23</i>	<i>Aug 15 12</i>			<i>Apr 29-14</i>	
		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 4-16</i>				

Transferred from: *Smy 30.1410* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1916*

Remarks: *Jan 30 16*
Mary J. Brosnahan
160 Rockland St.
New Bedford
Mass

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Mary T. Brosnahan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

881.6.28

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

of Apr. 12 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1/17/20 50 90</i> 12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 95.50	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	TO JUN	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Patrick Brosnahan ^{alias} *John Collins*

Certificate No.

1174.033

Last paid to:

Rate:

23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	69	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	<i>1/17/20 43 70</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	Inc.	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>5/11 428 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	69	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brosnahan Patrick H.

Certificate No. 1216961 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. E 6th Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sep 15 1921	Jan 16 1923				
Fee: \$20 R. S. O'Brien 1/27/23							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 22 1923			

6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME BROSNAN, ANDREW J.

Certificate No. 1177 263 **NAVY INVALID** **Law:** LYNCH'S SETTLEMENT

Service Ord Seaman U S S Tennessee

Disability Chronic Nephritis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	17	Jan 25, 1922			
				Died May 24 1923 Reported JUN 11 1923	
Remarks:					

NAME: Patrick H. Brosnahan

Certificate No. 1216961

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	27	23452	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ANDREW J BROSAN

Certificate No. 1177263

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	17												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 17											
MAY	4 17											
JUNE	4 17											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CELED

JUN 1923

NAME: *Brosnan Andrew J*
 Certificate No. *1177263* NAVY INVALID
 Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**
 Service: *Ord. Seaman U.S.S Tennessee*
 Disability: *Chronic nephritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 16 1915</i>	<i>Feb 28 1916</i>				
			<i>W</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Jan 25 1922</i>	<i>FEB 28 1922</i>				

Fees: *W. Fletcher & Co 95-4/6/16*
Fee \$ 2 - William Fletcher & Co. 5/24/22
 Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: *7-1*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *839* *5/16/22* **MAR 8 1922**

NAME: *Brosnan Annie* FOREIGN
 Certificate No. *874762* NAVY DEPENDENT.
 Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**
 Name of Sailor: *George*
 Service: *Pr. U.S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 25 1916</i>	<i>Aug 8 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 27 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1921**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *19 1010* Home:

NAME: *Andrew J Brosnan* Certificate No. *1177263*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *# 17* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 9 4 17	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 24	1923. 2 3 4 17	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 24	1923. 3 3 4 17	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 24	1923. 4 12 4 17	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 28.80	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 1 4 17	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 24	1920. 2 4 24	1924. 2 2 4 17	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4	1920. 3 4	1924. 3 3 4 17	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 24	1920. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 24	1921. 2 4 24	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 24	1921. 3 4 24	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 24	1921. 4 4 24	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 24	1922. 2 4 53.70	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 24	1922. 3 4 51	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 24	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Imp. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: *Annie Brosnan* Certificate No. *874762*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 27 435.60	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 29 36	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 1 24 36	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 1 24 36	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 2 25 36	1920. 1 2 25 36	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 3 20 36	1920. 2 3 20 36	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 18 36	1920. 3 4 18 36	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 1 24 36	1920. 4 1 24 36	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 2	1921. 1 2	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 3	1921. 2 3	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4	1921. 3 4	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 1	1921. 4 1	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 2	1922. 1 2	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 3	1922. 2 3	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4	1922. 3 4	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Brosnan, Annie J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926,273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Patrick J.

Service: Priv & Corp Cos K & E, 7th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH, ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 5, 1919 ^a	Jan 4, 1923	James R.	June 5, 1919	Sept 10/24
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$ 10 JAN 27 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1923

NAME: Brosnan, Bridget

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 495-805

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: George W. Brosnan

Service: 1st Lt. 49. Mass. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 1899	30 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

P. M. O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2886

Home:

NAME: Annie J. Brosnan

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 926,273

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	Free 27 642 ⁵³	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	15 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	15 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

Trans. to my Payment Card.

NAME: Bridget Brosnan

Certificate No. 445-805

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	18	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	15	1911. 2	17	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	20	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	16	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	18	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 52	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

DEAD GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brosnan Frances

Certificate No. 399084 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick Brosnan

Service: Primo Corp 7 5" 270 Vol Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Feb. 1894	16 July 1894			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: March 29, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 319 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wasson James ~~ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 595707 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: James Wasson

Service: Co. D 57 9th Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Jan 1908	10 Apr 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Failure to claim. Bureau notified: **MAY 4 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147 6-679

NAME:

Frances Bronner

Certificate No.

399084

APR 4 1908 @ 7 Rate: *7* ~~12~~ ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 36	1 4	1 4 75	1	1
1907. 2	2 4 36	2 4 33	2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	3 6 34	3 5 36	3 4 36	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 47 36	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2 26 36	2 4	2 4 60	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4 11 36	4 4	4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4 11/7 36	4 4 36	4 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Frances Bronner

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

395707

FEB 4 1909 Rate: *7* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 33	1 4 75	1	1
1907. 2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 9/13 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 6/14 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	3 x x x	3 4 36	3 5	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	4 6 m r e	4 94 14.93	4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2 17 36 ✓	2 4 60	2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3 9 7 30 ✓	3 4 60	3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 60	4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1 8 36 ✓	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 75	2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3 9/23 36 ✓	3 4 75	3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	1926. 4	1930. 4

3-1081
A 5-14

NAME:

Brosnan John

(3-P. A. 5.)

50016

Certificate No.

23871

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Coal heaver USS. Charlestown

Disability:

By. lft. hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		26 May '93	11 Mch '96				
			Dec 24-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO,

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 5 1921-

Bureau notified:

3-1887-9-

Remarks:

620 Bay St. Vallejo Calif.
Sacramento, Cal. Gen. Del.

Former Roll No.

92 3/10 - 72/10 - 2/3 - 16

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Brosnan John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

54592

ARMY INVALID.

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Law:

War.

Service:

Sgt E 1st Reg

Disability:

Loss left arm above elbow stump in such diseased condition as to prevent use of art. limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
one 65		65 May 9, 1916	Sept 21, 1918				
		MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 7, 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *John Brosnan* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *23871*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>20 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 18</i>	1912. 2	<i>7/23 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11/23 18</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 18</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>18</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10/6 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>27 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>29 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>18</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John Brosnan* MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. Certificate No. *54592*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8* Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1 05</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 195</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>11 5</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 195</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 05</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 3	<i>4</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 05</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 195</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 05</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 195</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 05</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 195</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 05</i>	1916. 3	<i>9/26 165</i>	1920. 3	<i>4</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>3 165</i>	1916. 4	<i>195</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 246</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 165</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 195</i>	1921. 1	<i>246</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 195</i>	1921. 2	<i>246</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9/9 165</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 195</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 246</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>05</i>	1913. 4	<i>05</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 195</i>	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>165</i>	1914. 1	<i>165</i>	1918. 1	<i>165</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1914. 2	<i>165</i>	1918. 2	<i>125</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>20 05</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1918. 3	<i>195</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 05</i>	1914. 4	<i>165</i>	1918. 4	<i>195</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Brosnan, Patrick

Certificate No. 1493934

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARRIOR

Service Pt Co G 20th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	July 12, 1927	Dec 21, 1927
Reis.	50	July 12, 1927	July 2, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

6-6571

8/23/28 5/1/29

Reported OCT 23 1929

May 8, 1929

-CHECK CANCELLED

DEC 23 1927
JUL 31 1928

NAME

Brosnahan Catharine

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

3169

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

John G.

Service

1st Asst Engr with rank of Lt.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Jan. 2, 1929				
Reported			FEB 23 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME PATRICK BROSANAN
 Certificate No. 1493934
 Fees No fee

INDIAN WARS.

RATE-	20 20 50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0-6871											
JANUARY						114.67						
FEBRUARY						20 CH 4						
MARCH						20 CH 4						
APRIL						6 CH 4						
MAY						8 CH 4						
JUNE												
JULY						22 CH						
AUGUST						7 402.						
SEPTEMBER						8 50						
OCTOBER						5						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME CATHARINE BROSNAHAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

3169

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0-6871											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

3-1021
 2/19/29

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Brosnahan Elara D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 225552 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1913

Name of Soldier: Oiver Charabee

Service: Pab Penn Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 30 1917</u>	<u>May 28-1919</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 6 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1918</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>				Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 18 1919
6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brosnahan Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **862139** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt D 3 Pa Cav**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Jan. 15, 1928</u>						
Reported: <u>FEB 5 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Blara O Brosnahan

Certificate No.

225552

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>6/27 546 73</i> 10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	5 75	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME

ELIZABETH BROSNAHAN

Certificate No.

862139

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHLOR CANCELED

Ref. to Reg. A. 3. 10. 2/128

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Cross Abram J.

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *744910*

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pri C. 22 N.Y. Inf.*

Guardian: *Lucas C. Chauvel*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *Sept 1912 at*
Appointment under jurisdiction of *Orphan's Court*
Belmont Co N.Y. Sept 7/12

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>Edith Anna</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>	<i>7 Dec 1911</i> <i>26 July 1914</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.*

Transferred to:

Bond: *\$36*

AUG 29 1914

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME:

Cross Albert H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071201*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *336 Mbr 68 B 2 M O V. 6*

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Sept 1904</i>	<i>31 Jan 1905</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Jan 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 Mar 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 9 1913</i>	<i>FEB 26 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 7 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 9 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7</i>			

Remarks: *Dec 10. 1922 (07)*

Former Roll No.

Home: *SH 7/13/20*

6-681

NAME: *Bross Albert* Certificate No. *744910*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 + .2* Remarks: *Ames 5-15-1910*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9/25 149.02</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>1 42</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>16 47</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>20 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>14 42</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>14 42</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>74 38 13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>End</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bross Albert W. Bross* Certificate No. *6071.201*

Last paid to: *Jan 8* Rate: *50* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7.24</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 7 150 SH</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>8 33</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 6 50 SH</i>		2						
	3		<i>5 30</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 8 50 SH</i>		3						
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>124 6 50 SH</i>		4						
1908.	1		<i>17 49.67</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>12 120 MTH</i>	1924.	1						
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 120 MTH</i>		2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>10 161 SH</i>		3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>12 30.57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>10 150 SH</i>		4						
	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>57</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>12 150 SH</i>		1						
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2		<i>11 150 SH</i>	1925.	2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>13 150 SH</i>		3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 5.00</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>14 150 SH</i>		4						
	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>57</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>8 150 SH</i>		1						
1910.	2		<i>5</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>8 150 SH</i>	1926.	2						
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 132</i>		4		<i>4. 1922</i>		4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BROSS AMELIA

Certificate No.

327602

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles A

Service

Musc 13 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 10, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 8 - 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Bross Amelia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

327602

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles A

Service:

Musc 13 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June 91</i>	<i>17 Mar 92</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>917</i>						

6-679

NAME

AMELIA BROSS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

327602

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6674

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bross
D-3-1081 6/27

NAME

Amelia Bross

436

Certificate No.

327602

Last paid to:

Rate

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 HEO	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 A.M.F.	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 15 A.M.F.	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 MMR	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 C.G.	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4 L.G.	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12 S.E.R.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 A.M.F.	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brona, Bernhard (Deid)*

Certificate No. *876.135* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri - Co. 22 N. Y. I. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest & Sick</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>25 Feb. - 1907</i>	<i>NOV 18 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *ar. 16, 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Catherine Brona, Widow*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brona, Catherine*

Certificate No. *666704* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard*

Service: *Pri. Co. 22 N. Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr. 07</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 08</i>	<i>18 Nov. 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 14/09*

Remarks: *Bureau card Dec 1909*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bernhard Gross - dead* Certificate No. *876-135-*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: *Payable to Catharine-Widow.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

28 23 27 Ending Date Nov 7 07

GROUP 2

NAME: *Catharine Gross* Certificate No. *666281*

Last paid to: *MAY 1 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

736 ✓

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bross, Christian*

Certificate No. *44-30* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *16-85*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt. 4-27-07* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>is.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Apr 07</i>	<i>24 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 12</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct. 27, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>W</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 28 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 7 1915</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Danville O</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>392-03</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bross, Edward J.**

Certificate No. **1231711** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: **Pt L 9th Regt New York Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	April 7, 1923^R	Sept 22, 1923				
to end April 26, 1923, date of death.							
Remarks: Payable to Helen J. Bross, Widow 183 Wycoff Street, Brooklyn, New York.							

NAME: <i>Christian Bros</i>				Certificate No. <i>44-80</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22⁵⁰</i>			
Remarks: <i>16.55</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	2k.7902
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	123 Canceled
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 52.33	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 15	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Edward J. Bross (Deceased)**
 Certificate No. **1231711**
 Fees **\$10 P. Samuel Rigney**

JUNE 5 1921

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

Fee 10 TO THE OF BA

NAME Bross Eliza J

(3-P. A. 6)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1566170

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

Name of Sailor Jacob

Service Landsman U S Navy

0-576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 5 1927	Feb 1 1927			
	20	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Nov. 16, 1928</i>				
Reported			DEC 8 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME:

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. Dated Can...

Former Roll No.

0-679

F

NAME **Eliza J Bross**
 Certificate No. **1566170**
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY					9 29	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Rev. 2-2-1981 1/24

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DECA 1907				Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	33	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3	8	33		3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4		
1907.	1	20		1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		33		2				2		
	3	25			3	9			3				3		
	4				4		33		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3		33		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME **Bross, Harmon**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **248 402**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **2nd Lt G 18 Mich Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 28 1923	Dec 1 1923			

0-0572

Died *Jan 18 1928* | Reported **FEB 20 1928**

Remarks: *Sto June 26 28*

Jan 18 1928 Accrued ord. *MAR 6 - 1928* 3121- *Sgt.*
Lydia M. Bross *Lincoln*
Nebr.

NAME: *Bross Harmon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2527** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248402* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2nd Lt G 18 Mich Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 13</i>		<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>14 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/21/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **SECTION 7** *APR 19 1916*

Died: Bureau notified: *Hahoo*
Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-569* *2527* Home: *6/12/20*

6-681

NAME HARMON BROSS

Certificate No. 248402
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

SPECIAL CANCELLED DEAD

NAME: *Harmon Bross* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *248402*
 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912
 Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907* Rate: *75 70 22 50 32 50* Remarks: *23 00*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 10.83	1911. 1 7 4	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96.00	1923. 1 4 150.00
1907. 2 2 7 4	1911. 2 7 4	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96.00	1923. 2 4 50.00
1907. 3 3 7 4	1911. 3 7 4	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96.00	1923. 3 4 50.00
1907. 4 4 7 4	1911. 4 7 4	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96.00	1923. 4 4 50.00
1908. 1 1 9 4	1912. 1 9 4	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96.00	1924. 1 4 50.00
1908. 2 2 8 45	1912. 2 8 4	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96.00	1924. 2 4 50.00
1908. 3 3 9 45	1912. 3 9 4	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 4 50.00
1908. 4 4 8 45	1912. 4 7 10 12.60	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150.00	1924. 4 4 50.00
1909. 1 1 7 40	1913. 1 4 4	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150.00	1925. 1 4 50.00
1909. 2 2 8 4	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150.00	1925. 2 4 50.00
1909. 3 3 8 4	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150.00	1925. 3 4 50.00
1909. 4 4 8 4	1913. 4 4 67.50	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150.00	1925. 4 4 50.00
1910. 1 1 7 4	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150.00	1926. 1 4 50.00
1910. 2 2 7 4	1914. 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150.00	1926. 2 4 50.00
1910. 3 3 8 4	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 4 94.10	1922. 3 4 150.00	1926. 3 4 50.00
1910. 4 4 7 4	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 96.00	1922. 4 4 150.00	1926. 4 4 50.00

Payment Card: 1925. 2

GROUP 3 PAID 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Bross, Jacob

Certificate No.

12907

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S Eutaw, Minnesota and Wyandotte

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 23, 1924	August 8, 1924		

Died *Nov 24, 1926* | Reported **DEC 14 1926**
 Remarks: *ch 19*
21, between st. Little Falls
AUG 21 1924
 Accrued order dated **FEB 1 - 1927**
 Payable to widow *Eloiza Bross*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Bross Jacob

Certificate No.

12907

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service:

*Ldsman U.S.S. Vermont, Wyandotte and Cro Cat
Eutaw - Minnesota Wyandotte*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 1st, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1916</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mar 10</i>	<i>26 Feb 10</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME JACOB BROSS,

Certificate No.

12907

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	DEAD				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	11. 6240				
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4		4	50	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4		4	50	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4		4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED		

NAME:

98 Jacob Bross

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

12907

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10	1911. 1 1 10	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 9 45	1911. 2 2 9 45	1915. 2 2 57	1919. 2 2 96	1923. 2 2 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 45	1911. 3 3 9 45	1915. 3 3 57	1919. 3 3 96	1923. 3 3 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 22 33 20	1911. 4 4 9 45	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 30	1912. 1 1 10 45	1916. 1 1 57	1920. 1 1 96	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 56	1912. 2 2 10 45	1916. 2 2 57	1920. 2 2 96	1924. 2 2 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 13 36	1912. 3 3 15 45	1916. 3 3 57	1920. 3 3 151 80	1924. 3 3 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 12 36	1912. 4 4 18 66 23	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50 Mo.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 1 57	1917. 1 1 67 50	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 30	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 67 50	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 7 30	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 67 50	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 9 30	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67 50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11 30	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 67 50	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 10 36	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 67 50	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 10 56	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 84 60	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *John J. Williams*

Certificate No. *1014225* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J. Williams*

Service: *Co. 20 8th Artillery 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 July 1906</i>	<i>Aug 1906</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 - 1914* Bureau not filed: *1914 6 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 Jamaica St Jamaica L.I. N.Y.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bross Martin*

Certificate No. *894610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri A. 20 Reg 8 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23/09* Bureau notified: *Jan 23/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Good*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William H. Jones* Certificate No. *343*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>38</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	<i>10/27-6</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *10 Martin Brass* Certificate No. *894610*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6/25 10⁰⁰</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 00</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>2 30</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4/16 32¹ Indus Died Jan 23/04 P. Susan</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Parross Mary T.*

Certificate No. *255732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pri A. 13 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June '88</i>	<i>28 May '89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 10 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 2/9*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bross Oliver L.*

Certificate No. *678955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Ma. 1 reg VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 70</i>		<i>14 1907</i>	<i>AUG / 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20/09* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks: *Middlebury N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary P. Cross</i>				Certificate No. <i>255732</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 100</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 30 ✓</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>Had</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Oliver L. Cross</i>				Certificate No. <i>678955</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>26 37 33</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Had</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bross Eason*

Certificate No. *939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Co. A. 2nd Reg. T.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 Feb 1911</i>	<i>3 March 11</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 24 1911*

Remarks: *Rep by Martin G. Bross
55 Maple Ave
Newark N.J.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brossard, Cornelia W** Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **518329** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt E, 1st U S Res Corps Mo Vol Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>June 14, 1930</i>				
Reported			JUL 23 1931			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Sumner*

Certificate No. *518329*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>Lead</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 GROUP 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME CORNELIA W BROSSARD

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

518329

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

Let. h. r. 7/23

NAME:

Edward ...

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1907	<i>19 Apr. 1907</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Drossard, Edward

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

212629

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT-FEB: 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corp. G. 10. Munn 98.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19	29 Oct 1907	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>
	15	Aug 1910	<i>3 Sept 1910</i>
			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	Nov 1912	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>
INCREASE	30	Aug 1 1915	<i>Apr. 24 1916</i>
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1274 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME:

Edward Crossard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

51922

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1921

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 8	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1		1930. 4	

NAME:

Edward Crossard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

212627

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 75~~ ~~20 90~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 2	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54.60	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 3	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 4	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to M. Payment Cal.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1923. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 1		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brossart, Charles 15,450

Certificate No. 773 803 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~15,450~~

Service: Sgt - C - 7 - O Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Feb 07	30 Apr 07	Rest Inc	40	June 10 1918	Nov 15. 1918
Inc	20	12 May 09	25 May 09	to end		June 18 1918	date of death.
	30	20 May 12	23 Sept 12	Pay word.			

Fees: Fannie Brossart
931 - 6 Ave,

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Dayton

Died: June 18. 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1918 3-888 Ky

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 462-02 Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 20 Oct 10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brossart Fannie

Certificate No. 854.405 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APRIL 1914 1905

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt. C. 7 O. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1896

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	June 26 - 1918	Nov 15 - 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: #10 Chas. W. Starr 12/16/18

Transferred from: G. H. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081 FEB 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1918

NAME: *Charles Rossart* Certificate No. *D. H. 773.803*

Last paid to: *12-MAR-4-1927* Rate: ~~30~~-30- Remarks: *15450* DISCHARGED *20 Oct 10*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>25 45</i>	1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/18 34.67</i> <i>11 60</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3	90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1 60</i>	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	<i>16 18: 06</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 3	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Fannie Brossart* Certificate No. *854.405*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *APRIL 1914 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>see 10/13/167</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Crossart, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559570* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *1st E. 171st Ohio 48*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6th Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>			<i>19 24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>15 10th Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	Inc.		<i>22nd Feb 4-1914</i>	<i>Apr 1 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** *7/15 1914* Reimbursement order dated *8/29/14*
 payable to: *Louisa M. Nunch*
 Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1572 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Crossart Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) *7080*

Certificate No. *6456* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *2 A + Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 July 09</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Frederick P. ...

107 OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

559570

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15.22.50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 45	GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 45		2	2	2
3	3 45		3	3	3
4 <i>15 87</i>	4 45		4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>11 86</i>	1912. 1 45		1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2 <i>12 86</i>	2 45		2	2	2
3 <i>13 86</i>	3 45		3	3	3
4 <i>13 86</i>	4 45		4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>18 86</i>	1913. 1 57		1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 <i>8 41 40</i>	2 57		2	2	2
3 <i>9 45</i>	3 57		3	3	3
4 <i>4 45</i>	4 57		4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>4 45</i>	1914. 1 57		1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 <i>4 45</i>	2 57		2	2	2
3 <i>8 45</i>	3 <i>54 20</i>		3	3	3
4 <i>4 45</i>	4 <i>54 18 54</i>	<i>Reim</i>	4	4	4

NAME:

Margaret ...

Certificate No.

5456

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>7 36</i>	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 36</i>	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brossart Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *862.648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Peter.*

Service: *Priv E 2nd Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 22, 1918</i>	<i>February 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brossart, Mathias** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **727 668** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E & B 32 Ind**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				<i>Oct 4 1929</i>	NOV 13 1929

Remarks: *CH*

NAME: *Mary Brossart*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *862.648*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **MATHIAS BROSSART**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **727668**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		

CANCELLED

NAME: *Brossart Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.) 4273
 Certificate No. *727668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *P. Enl B. 32 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Sept 05	8 Nov 04	INCREASE	44	May 15, 1912	JUN 12, 1913
12	15	MAY 1912	21 JUN 1912		25	22 Oct 1913	
					30	22 Oct 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1913 Act 4273* Home: *His. 3-29-22*
SOLDIERS HOME 6-681

NAME: *Brossart Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) 4181
 Certificate No. *596458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Pri E 2 La Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Jan 1900	29 Sept 1900	INC.	23	Jan 1 1915	AUG 26 1915
12	15	May 1912	17 Feb. 1913		30	Jan 1 1920	

Fees: Died *April 16 1918* Accrued order dated **FEB. 26 1919**
 payable to widow *Mary Brossart*
 Transferred to: *Crook, Colo.*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1918**
 Died: *4/16/18*
 Remarks: *Act No 6422017 Dated 4/4/18 Canceled*
Cradia Neb
 Former Roll No. *3017* Home: *5* **SEP - 8 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Mathias Brossart* Certificate No. *727668*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 75 70 50 Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 36		1 9 75 M.H.		1 13 120 MH		1 4 150		1	
1907. 2		2 12 36		2 8 75 M.H.		2 12 120 MH		2 4 50		2	
1907. 3		3 12 36		3 10 75 M.H.		3 9 120 MH		3 4 50		3	
1907. 4		4 13 36		4 10 75 MH		4 10 120 MH		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 13 36		1 9 75 MH		1 9 120 MH		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2		2 13 36		2 8 75 MH		2 11 120 MH		2 4 50		2	
1908. 3		3 21 49 1/2		3 75 MH		3 13 161 MH		3 4 50		3	
1908. 4		4 30 5 M.H.		4 9 75 MH		4 12 150 MH		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1		1 24 M.H.		1 12 75 MH		1 12 150 MH		1 4 50		1	
1909. 2		2 11 31 M.H.		2 12 75 MH		2 9 150 DH		2 4 50		2	
1909. 3	17 36	3 15 M.H.		3 13 75 MH		3 12 150		3 4 50		3	
1909. 4	17 36	4 INC. 65 40 M.H.		4 11 75 MH		4 12 150		4 4 50		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1 10 75 M.H.		1 9 75 MH		1 9 150 DH		1 4 50		1	
1910. 2	12 36	2 9 75 M.H.		2 75		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
1910. 3	15 36	3 9 75 M.H.		3 12 117 MH		GROUP 3		3 4 50		3	
1910. 4	15 36	4 9 75 M.H.		4 13 120 MH		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4 50		4	

NAME: *Peter Brossart* Certificate No. *596458*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 75 70 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7		1 4 51		1 MAR 28 7897		1 TO		1	
1907. 2		2 11		2 4 51		2 GROUP 1		2		2	
1907. 3		3 11		3 4 51		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4 7		4 4 69		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 12		1 4 69		1 INC.		1		1	
1908. 2		2 8		2 4 69		2		2		2	
1908. 3	9 36	3 9		3 4 69		3		3		3	
1908. 4	16 36	4 35 67		4 4 69		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1 4 69		1 4 69		1		1		1	
1909. 2	12	2 4 69		2 4 69		2		2		2	
1909. 3	14	3 4 69		3 4 69		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4 4 69		4 4 69		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1 4 69		1 4 69		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2 4 69		2 4 69		2		2		2	
1910. 3	8	3 4 51		3 4 69		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4 4 51		4 4 69		4		4		4	

NAME **Brossart, Theresia**

Act May 22, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **620757**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John Martin**

Service **Pt I 196 Ohio V Inf**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Aug. 26, 1930</i>	<i>10/3/30</i>			
Reported			SEP 16 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Brossart Theresia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620757* **ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *John Martin Brossart*

Service: *Pt. I. 196 Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1906</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Margaret J.</i>	<i>30 Oct 1906</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
		<i>Aug 1-1917</i>	<i>Aug 24-1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1294</i>						

6-679

NAME: Brosseau, Geraldine M.

Certificate No. 919,758

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B. Jr.

Service: Pvt. 7th Indpt. Bty. N.Y. Lt. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 7, 1922	Sept 28, 1922			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				OCT 3 1922 6-679		

NAME: Brosseau Hector Edmond ^{alias} Edward Brosseau

Certificate No. 1178.778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FOREIGN

Service: Pr No. 2 N. Y. Let. Coar.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15 ⁰⁰	Feb 25. 1913	Mar 15. 1917				
	19	Oct 5. 1913	T				
	22 ⁰⁰	Oct 5. 1918					
Fees: \$10. M. Elliott & Maggaman 4/16/17							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept 19. 1917				Bureau notified: OCT 17 1917			
Remarks: Letter herewith				NOV 11 1922			
Died Sept 19, 1917				Home: St. Paul de Metis Province of Alberta, Canada			
payable to widow Julie Brosseau				Former Roll No. MAR 31 1917 NOV 22 1922 ORIGINAL			

NAME:

GERALDINE M. BROSSAU

Certificate No. 919,758

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Handwritten notes in table: 1923. 1: 10 207; 1923. 2: 12 4 30; 1923. 3: 1 4 30; 1923. 4: 2 4 30; 1924. 1: 3 4 30; 1924. 2: 4; 1924. 3: 1; 1924. 4: 2; 1925. 1: 3; 1925. 2: 4; 1925. 3: 1; 1925. 4: 2; 1926. 1: 3; 1926. 2: 4; 1926. 3: 1; 1926. 4: 2.

6-681

NAME:

Hector Edmond Brosseau ^{alias} Edward Brosseau

Certificate No. 1178.778

Last paid to:

Rate: 19

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Handwritten notes in table: 1916. 4: Fee; 1917. 2: 27 57; 1917. 3: 26 57; 1917. 4: GROUP 3; 1922. 1: DEAD; 1922. 2: 14/10.13; 1922. 4: mc.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brosseau, John A. Sr.*

Certificate No. *1520188* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *May 11, 1918*

Service: *1st Aero Squadron, 1st Cavalry Div.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	June 1915	17	Reis	24	27	15
Reis	16	3	June 1915		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	27	15	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	15
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Feb 5, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1922</i> Accrued order dated: <i>9-28-22</i>			
Remarks: <i>payable to widow: Geraldine M</i>				Home: <i>OCT</i>			
Former Roll No.				6-681			

Feb. 4, 1922 check sent to Geraldine M Brosseau to be sent to G.A.O.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brosseau, Julie*

Certificate No. *923633* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Foreign* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Hector Edmond Brosseau* | *Edward Brosseau*

Service: *Pvt., Co. H, 2nd Reg. U.S. Vet. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec. 5, 1917	Nov. 11, 1922			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>#10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

12/14/22

NAME: *John P. Ross* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1127.014*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 3	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 118	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 5 52 ⁹³	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 20 32	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 17 36	1913. 1 3/28	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4 48	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 30	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 GROUP 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 60 ⁸⁷	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 105	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Julie Brosseau* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *923633*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Fee
11 1/4 1624.67
12 1/4 30
3 1/3 30
1 26 90
5 17 30

NAME: Brosseau, Paul (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984337 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt W 76 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>21 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16 1907 Bureau notified: May 17 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6172 (AS) Home:

6-51

NAME: Brossman, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172369 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 8, 1907

Service: Pvt Band 3, U.S. Cav

Disability: Neurasthenia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>6</u>	<u>1st 8-1912</u>	<u>14 1913</u>				

Fees: 25 fee pd O.E. Snow 8/16/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AM 11 1913 Home:

6-51

NAME: Noel Brosseau				Certificate No. 984337			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3	9/20		4147	3			
4				4			
1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: CHARLES E BROSSMAN				Certificate No. 1172369			
Last paid to: 1172369				Rate: 6			
Remarks: Regular Establishment							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
Rec. group No. _____
Date Oct. 21, 1949

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Please forward old cards for Mary Brossman WC# ~~1200008~~ ^{944,130} (SAW)
Payee being restored to rolls as Mary T. Sinnott as Former Widow of
George Brossman XC # 6,339,936

Ruth M. Curtin
Room 534 Bay 58

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

(Agency)

M. J. Smith

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME: *Crossmer, Valentine L* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *7035003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *48,320*
Service: *1-16-08-510*
Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	10	Jan 0 2	Jan 0	16	6	Jan 1914	25 Feb 1914
20	20	May 12	Sept 12	20	60	Jan. 1918	
				24	60	Jan. 1923	
				30			
				35		Jan 6. 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Oct 11, 1919 113* Bureau notified: _____

Former Roll No. *72* Home: _____

NAME

Scientine Rosemer

Act of May 14, 1914

Certificate No.

1035093

Last paid to:

Rate

2 - 2030

Remarks:

8320

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 48	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 GROUP 3	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11/25 4.93 12 36	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 12	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 42	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 28 80	1914. 1 16 42	1918. 1 16. 5573	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 88	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brossmer Valentine L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *48320*

Certificate No. *1035093* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr R 108 OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Augos</i>	<i>6 Dec 01.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3913* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Grosso Moses* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *788425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Prs to 14 bal. Ser*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(Rec)</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1 April 1909* Bureau notified: *14 April 1909 (Gov's letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Valentine L. Crossmer.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1035093</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: <i>48.320</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 18</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>COLUMBIAN</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Moses Brosso Dead (1908-9)</i>				Certificate No. <i>788425</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>4 7830.</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>10/4 14.</i>	
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Brost, Bernhard (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 424,023 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service _____

Disability Sgt G 82 Ill V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc 72	50	May 1, 1920	Jun 26 1924			Sept 14, 1925	Oct 8 1925
				Remarks: This is Home			
				JUL 3 1924			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate

~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/3 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	4 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 29	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

BERNHARD BROST,

Certificate No.

424023

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

~~50~~

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 3 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72

NAME **Brost Bernhard** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **424,023** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~_____~~

Service: **Eng-82-2102** MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	15	March 07	June 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	Jan 10 28	Apr 18	Inc.	5	1920	
	30	May 12	3 July 12				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **Eng-82-2102**

Former Roll No. **390-02** Home: _____

NAME **Brost, Catharine** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **773675** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Corp Co M 21 Pa Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						
		July 13, 1930	AUG 12 1930					

Died _____ Reported _____

Remarks: _____

NAME:

Edward T. Brost

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

72-223

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	60	1 4	90	1 4	120	2 4	150	1	
1907. 2 <i>7/9 9.</i>		2	60	2 4	90	2 4	120	3 4	50	2	
1907. 3 <i>9 45</i>		3 11	60	3 4	90	3 4	120	4 4	50	3	
1907. 4		4	60	4 4	90	4 4	120	1 4	50	4	
1908. 1 <i>9 45</i>		1 11	60	1 4	90	1 4	120	2 4	50	1	
1908. 2		2	60	2 4	90	2 4	120	3 4	50	2	
1908. 3 <i>9 45</i>		3 10	90	3 4	90	3 4	161	4 4	50	3	
1908. 4		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150			4	
1909. 1 <i>11 45</i>		1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	150			1	
1909. 2		2		2 4	90	2 4	150			2	
1909. 3 <i>11 45</i>		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	150			3	
1909. 4		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150			4	
1910. 1 <i>11 45</i>		1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	150			1	
1910. 2		2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	150			2	
1910. 3 <i>10 45</i>		3 4	90	3 4	118	3 4	150			3	
1910. 4		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 4	150			4	

NAME

CATHARINE BROST

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773675

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Brost. Catharina

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

321,997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel Brost.

Service:

Pvt. Co. 6. 5. W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>26 Aug 1891</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

10 Dec. 1907

Bureau notified:

3-1081 + Pm. card to H.B. 20 Dec. 07

Remarks:

R.C. Ad. V.A. # 3177 2/18/08 \$2.40

Former Roll No.

5-23

6-679

NAME:

BROST CATHERINE

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

773675

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1 OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Corporal, Co. M, 21st Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>90</i>						
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 21, 1914</i>	<i>April 10, 1914</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Aug 24, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1917</i>			
<i>" 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1917
APR 28 1914

6-679

NAME:

Catharina Brost.

Certificate No.

321997

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

8.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>8 24</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>11 24</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>DEAD GROUP 3</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: CATHARINE BROST

Certificate No.

773675

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ST OF MAY 1, 1921

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 37</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>5 17 20</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Brost George O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1.152.028

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

9.7.707 Mfr

Disability:

of hum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Sept. 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>no rank order dated April 1914</i>
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Minnie J Brost</i>	<i>1307 Co. Delevan Ave Buffalo N. Y.</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>M. L. Peck</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>M. L. Peck</i>				

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/30/14

Bureau notified:

11.20.14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 16 1915 6-681

NAME

Brost, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

295 534

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P K 35 Wis Inf

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Oct 22 1925</i>	<i>11/19/22</i>
Remarks:				<i>3-1140.</i>			

NAME: *Brost John* 3291
 Certificate No. *795534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Q K 35 Wis. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	21 Mar 1908	21 Apr 1908	Inc	23	26 June 1916	June 24, 1916
					30	26 June 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	10 July 1918	

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *173/2*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *New Hampton, Ia.*
 Former Roll No. *2449 of* Home: **JUL 13 1916** 681

NAME: *Brost, Joseph*
 Certificate No. *930403* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Corpl m 21 Pa Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Dec 1896</i>	<i>24 Apr 1897</i>				
		<i>216 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>10 Mar 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees: *As atty*
 Transferred from:
 Died: *2/15/14*
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Accrued order dated *Apr. 10, 1914*
 payable to widow *Catharine*
 Transferred to: *108 Ferris Place, Ithaca, NY.*
 Former Roll No. Home: **APR 28 1914** 6-681

NAME: <i>John Brost</i>				Certificate No. <i>295534</i>							
Last paid to: <i>to \$17.23 40-50</i>				Rate: <i>to \$17.23 40-50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	12 00	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	3 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	76 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	51	1917. 1	69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	133 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Brost Joseph Brost</i>				Certificate No. <i>9301403</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$12 10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 22	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	28 24 10 40	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 5 87	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	8 48	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	0	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	9 22 40	1918. 2	date of death	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	CROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Brost Wilhelmine A

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

878348

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

George O

Service:

P F 202. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 12 1918	Oct 17 1919	Mildred	Aug 12 1918	Sept 26 1919
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Florence		Dec 21 1920
				Diana		Aug 4 1922
				George		May 14 1924
				Ethel		Mar 3 1926
				Ellsworth		Jan 12 1929
				Ruth		Sept 3 1930

Fees:

Joseph Roemhild Jr Fee 10
NOV 1 1919

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1919

6-679

NAME:

Broster, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

370,682

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pri. 21 Unatt. Co.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 Sept. 1890	12 Apr. 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

66

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: <u>Wilhelmus J. Brost</u>				ACT OF JULY 10, 1918				Certificate No. <u>82348</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 12 * 820-16</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	18 42 ⁵⁷
	2				2				2	10	18 37 ⁶⁰				
	3				3				3	11	15 36				
	4				4				4	11	35 ⁶⁰				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	16 36
	2				2				2	10	72				
	3				3				3	16	72				
	4				4				4	15	72				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	72
	2				2				2	19	66				
	3				3				3	16	66				
	4				4				4	18	66				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	28	66
	2				2				2	13	66				
	3				3				3	18	66				
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					
1927.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>MARY BROSTER,</u>				<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>370,682</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of July 10, 1908 1600</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95 50				
	4				4		36		4	4	90				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1910.	1	11	9	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	75				
1927.	1			1928.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bröstler, George**
1129537

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt H 103 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-8571			
	72	Jul 19 1921		Discharged				
				Died	Reported MAY 8 1925			
				Remarks:	<i>April 8, 1925</i> <i>Letter to Finic 4/28-25</i>			

NAME: *Bröstler George* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *1129537* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt H 103 NY V Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 5 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 22, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1915 B</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 19, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>July 22, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **GEORGE BROSTLER,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1129537**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELLED

6-8571

NAME: *George Brostler* **33** **72**
 Last paid to: *Rate: 72* ~~18 24 40 50~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **1129537**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 54	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 6 74 ⁴⁰	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 8 42	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 10 56	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 7 54	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	Payment card	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150 ⁷²	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 216 ^B	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Frank O Brostrom* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *1164294*

Last paid to _____ Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>26</i> { <i>11 60</i> <i>25</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>10/11 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>17 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>18</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brosvik, Andrew*

Certificate No. *1180819* NAVY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Boatswain Mate, U. S. A.*

Disability: *Sect #4757*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 9-1918</i>	<i>Feb. 1-1919</i>	<i>Ending</i>	<i>8-1921</i>		

Fee: *None*
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1921*

Remarks: *U. S. A. Hospital (not inmate)*

Ch. in payment to 7 by H-19 Draw to Medical Office in Command

Transferred to pensioner by endorsement of that official

Former Roll No.

Home: *Frank small*

St Louis - Colo.

See case

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brostrom Frank O.* 56-2

Certificate No. *1164 294* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR SERVICE

Service: *Priv Battery F 1 U.S. Field Art.*

Disability: *Duodenal ulcer and adherent cicatrix result of operation for same*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>	<i>3 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees: *25 Wilson & Co. city* Reenlisted *June 17-1918*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 18 1919**

Remarks: *Mr.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Andrew Brosvik* Certificate No. *1180819*

Last paid to: Rate: *8* Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>30 67</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

BROSZT, LEWIS

Certificate No.
40098

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

Sgt P. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 28 1907	JUL 23 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 16 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 21 1917

Remarks:

3697354 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Broszt, Lewis

Certificate No.

40098

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Sgt. P. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Inj of both sides of abdomen & chr. diarr and res. piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 3 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

1267

Home:

6-681

NAME:

LEWIS BROSZT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

40098

Last paid to: *H. J. J. J. J.*

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8/2 9.60</i>	1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>FEB 11, 1912</i>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>0</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Lewis Broszt.

Certificate No.

40098

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 17.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>18</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>10</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>Dropped to allow</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Protchie James

Certificate No.

853010

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 21, 1916
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Co. E 39th Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>Rate not given</i>	<i>27 Dec 1895</i>	<i>By act of that date.</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Aug 1902</i>	<i>7 July 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 15-1915</i>	<i>Jan 11-1916</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 15-1920</i>	

Fees:

May 21, 1916 Paid...

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON Nov. 1912

Died:

May 21 1916

Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1916*

5-888

Remarks:

Recover \$2 per mo fr June 10-1907 to July 14-1907 inclusive erroneously pd. under Act Feb 6-1907

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1918 JUN 29 1916

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Protchie James

Certificate No.

853010

ARMY INVALID.

ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Private 39 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA

Home:

6-691

NAME:

James Brochie

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

853010

Last paid to:

4 Sept 12 @ 12

Rate:

70 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	954 EH	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	1154 EH	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	1554 EH	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	1354 EH	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1372 EH	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	6240 REIMBURSEMENT.	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	JAN 22 67 T.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 36 T.H.	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8 T.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	7 T.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	11 T.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1854 T.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	1154 T.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	1254 E	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	1154 EH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	54 EH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

James Brochie

Certificate No.

853010

Last paid to:

4 March 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	636	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	536	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1136	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	636	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	936	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	436	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	636	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	636	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	736	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	636	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	536	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	536	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotchie, James*

Certificate No. *853010* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. E. 39'*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug. JUN 1 1909* *Or 5/27/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7798* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Proten, Cecelia**

Certificate No. *465723* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert Gilbertson*

Service: *Corp L 1 Minn. H A*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			

Died: *July 5, 1927*

Reported: *AUG 15 1927*

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

James Brotchie

2822

Certificate No.

853010

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907 @ 10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	11.60	4				4		4	
1908. 1	5.36	1912. 1				1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5.36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

CECELIA BROTEN

ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 FORMER WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

465723

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50

50 - CHECK
CARTER

3-1
11e

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brotten, Cecelia FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 465723 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Gilbert Gilbertson

Service: Corpl. S 1st Minn. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renew	20	Nov. 20, 1916	July 8, 1918			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 8 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: BROTTEN, JAMES W. alias JAMES W. BRAWDOE

Certificate No. 38931 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Class Boy, U. S. S. ~~Charles Phelps~~

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	19 June 1908	8 July 1908	Inc.	19	Sept 21-1915	Jan 13-1916
REISSUE	15	MAY 29 1912	FEB / 1913			Sept 21-1920	
						32 June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1916 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: Dis 4/19/21 6-677

NAME: *Becelia Broten*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 465723

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	

AMOUNT 5434.00
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME:

JAMES W. BROTEN alias JAMES W. BRAWDON

Certificate No. 38931

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1908 at 6

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	5 33	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	10 150.80	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	12 150 SH	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	8 57 SH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	7 57 SH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	7/10 57 SH	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	14 93.40	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Brotten, James W.

Certificate No.

38931

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st Class Boy USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		84 5/26/25		Dec. 1, 1925 37	DEAD 1925
				Remarks: 850 cka 1527021 Date 6-4-1925 Cancelled.			

NAME

Brotten, James W. alias James W. Brawdon

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

38931

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Contraband U.S. Coast Guard

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6:30 July 1905</i>	<i>12 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wupper to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME JAMES W BROTEN

Certificate No. 38931

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE		4 50	15 SH									
JULY	4 50	4 50	8 SH									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	8 SH									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 SH									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	6 SH									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

James W. Broten ^{aka} *James W. Brawdon*

Certificate No. 38931

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 15	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	Wages to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME.

Brother's Mary Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

5797112

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

36 189 New York

83-

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>7 Dec 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 24, '20'

Bureau notified:

1921

Remarks:

George W. Lawrence Jun

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid.

Former Roll No.

Act 2, 1920

6-679

NAME:

Brother Charles

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

29703

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

U S Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	Reis	18	24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	Aug 10 1914	SEP 19 1914
				Inc	30	Aug 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

11/21/17

Bureau notified:

DEC 19 1917

Remarks:

Victoria Hotel

Former Roll No.

5843667 Dated Jan 4 1918 Canceled.

Home:

440(a8)

6-677

NAME: <i>Mary Proter Insano</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>5777119</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 9, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
		REPORT FILED		Account filed		Account filed			
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	18 36	1919. 1	18 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	27 36	1919. 2	20 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	10 36	1919. 3	16 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	22 36	1919. 4	15 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	3 36	1920. 1	13 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	26 36	1920. 2	17 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	14 36	1920. 3	18 90.5	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	14 36	1920. 4	12 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 36	Account filed		1921. 1	15 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	19 36	1917. 2	22 60	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	16 36	1917. 3	26 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	14 36	1917. 4	23 64.5	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	23 36	1914. 1	21 36	1918. 1	13 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	17 36	1914. 2	1 36	1918. 2	17 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	19 36	1914. 3	26 36	1918. 3	20 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	18 36	1918. 4	19 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	3 35

NAME: <i>Charles Brother</i> 89					Certificate No. <i>29703</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 8(a)g</i>			Rate: <i>12/8 72</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	22 MMN	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6.87	1911. 2	14 A.M.F	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	3 AMF	1911. 3	19 MMN	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	72	1919. 4	Inc. ✓	1923. 4	
1908. 1	18 NT	1912. 1	11 AMF	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	15 AMF	1912. 2	12 NDB	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	18 AMF	1912. 3	17 LO	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	16 AMF	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	15 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 N.	1914. 2	4 54	GROUP I		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 N.	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brother Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2164** (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *887916* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Surg. 8 Mo S M Cav*
 Disability: *U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20	20	15 Oct 1907	15 Oct 1907	Reis. 30	30	27 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912
Increase 20	20	20 June 1908	20 July 1908	Permit Oct 1911			Nov
Reis. 20	20	30 June 1908	5 Feb 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Nov 3-1920	NOV 24 1920
				Transferred to:		DEC 5-1918	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: *Dec 7, 1920. 3-8889(81).*
 Remark: *2/5/12 Reis. In Hand*
1st. Cert. dated 7/20/08
Dec 7-1920 Accrued order dated
 Former Roll No. *1-671*
 Home: *Beatrice, Neb. #916 Ella St. 916 Ella St. Beatrice, Nebraska*
Marcha M. Brother
9/23/20

NAME: *Brother Frank* **13057** (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *1007548* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Cav - F. - 1st S M Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*
 Died: *Feb. 21, 1913. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 15, 1913.*
 Remarks: *966. Hanover St. San Francisco Calif.*
Accrued order dated APR 12 1923
payable to widow (Sarah) Brother
 Former Roll No. *4124413-1209*
 Home:

NAME:

Ferdinand Brother

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

887916

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907

Rate:

75 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	17 120 BMS	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	21	2	4 90	2	13 120 VB	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	13 120 VB	3		3	
4	<i>11-11 21 90</i>	4	<i>11-1</i>	4	4 90	4	<i>11/4/20 20 W</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>3 45</i>	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	15 120 WB	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 45	2	8 60 ⁰⁰	2	4 90	2	15 120 WB	2		2	
3	9 x 45	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 161	3		3	
4	<i>16x60 67</i>	4	<i>11-14 7 44 00</i>	4	4 90	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	<i>5/24 32 33</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME:

Frank Brother

Certificate No.

1007548

Last paid to:

8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3	21 24 ⁴⁰	3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	6 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36 ⁸⁰	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	<i>10/28 23 80</i>	3		3		3	
4	17 36	4	4 57 ✓	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	5 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4	

DEAD

11/14/26 494

NAME Brother, Martha M

Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 899441

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ferdinand

Service Surg 8 Reg Mo State Militia Cav

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec 15 1920 May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 19-1930 +
Reported JUL 20

Remarks:

NAME: Brother Martha M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899,441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand

Service: Surg. 8. Reg Mo State Militia Cav.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Aug 30	Dec 15, 1920
			Apr 30, 1921

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1921

6-679

NAME **MARTHA M PROTHER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **899441**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

Notice 7/3

NAME: <i>Martha M. Prother</i>				Certificate No. <i>899.441</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: <i>30.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4	4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	5 4	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	4 90 B.	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3	4 90	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 30	1924. 4	4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	7 4 79	1925. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4

4490 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brother, Philip MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 408424 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt F, 7 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<u>Mar 1909</u>	<u>JUL 21 1907</u>	Pvt.	30	<u>June 7, 1912</u>	<u>June 4, 1913</u>
Reissue	15	Mar 1909	Mar 30 1909		40	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
Inc.	50	<u>Apr 10 25</u>	<u>Apr '10</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: unk Bureau notified: JUL 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7689 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BROTHERHEAD, CHARLES W.

Certificate No. 799823 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler Batty. B, 4th U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<u>5 Apr. 1911</u>	<u>25 Apr. 1911</u>				
REISSUE.	13	<u>MAY 15 1912</u>	<u>JUN 18 1912</u>				
INCREASE	15	<u>Apr 3, 1915</u>	<u>JUN 1 4 1915</u>				
Fees:	19	<u>Apr 3, 1919</u>					
	22	<u>Apr 3, 1924</u>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Washington D.C.

Died: Dec. 15 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1918 Home: Stet 12-12-11

6-681

NAME:

Philip Brother

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

408424

Rate: 15 - 30 70 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120		
2		2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 120		
3	10/9 12 30	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120		
4	9 45	4	5 60	4	4 90	4	4 120		
1908. 1	21 45	1912. 1	2 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120		
2	10 45	2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 120		
3	11 45	3	12 60	3	4 90	3	4 141		
4	2 45	4	11 60	4	4 90	4	4 150		
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	99 00	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150		
2	7 45	2	60	2	4 90	2	4 150		
3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150		
4	16 45	4		4	4 90	4	GROUP 1		
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1			
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2			
3	28 58 50	3	4 90	3	4 90	3			
4	6 60	4	4 90	4	4 128	4			

NAME:

CHARLES W. BROTHERHEAD.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

799823

Rate: 15 - 130 15

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	540 50 USH	1915. 1	540 50 USH	1919. 1			
2		2	103 1/2 DCH	2	754 50 USH	2			
3		3	12 3/4 DCH	3	846 50 USH	3			
4		4	8 3/4	4	6 4/6 50 USH	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 5/8 DCH	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1			
2		2	1036 DCH	2		2	25		
3		3	10 4/8 DCH	3		3			
4		4	4 D.C.H.	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1			
2		2	5 D.C.H.	2		2			
3		3	5 D.C.H.	3		3			
4		4	9 40 D.C.H.	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 40 D.C.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1			
2		2	6 40 USH	2		2			
3		3	9 40 USH	3		3			
4		4	5 40 USH	4		4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotherhead, Charles W.*

Certificate No. *799823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Bugler Batty B 4 us at*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 Mar. 1891	30 July 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. <i>1870</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotherly, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *22,930*

Certificate No. *713,341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pi-6-95-502* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	11 May 07	Inc.	30	30 Dec 12	11 June 13
Inc.	15	16 Mar 08	5 May 08		40	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	24	20 May 12	27 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1240-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles W. Protherhead</i>					Certificate No. <i>799823</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					
Remarks:										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1 10 24	DCH	1		1		1		
1907. 2		2		1911. 2		1919. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		3		Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.					1927. 3	
1907. 4		4		GROUP 3					1927. 4	
1908. 1		1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1		
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	24	DCH	1912. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3	<i>14</i>	24	DCH	1912. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	24	DCH	1912. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	24	DCH	1913. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	24	DCH	1913. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	24	DCH	1913. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	20	DCH	1913. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	24	DCH	1914. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	24	DCH	1914. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	24	DCH	1914. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	24	DCH	1914. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George Protherhead</i>					Certificate No. <i>713,341</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>5-27-3040</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 45		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 45		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 11 45		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 45		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1 11 45		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 45		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 45</i>	3 10/4 31.20 11 45		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1 4 72		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		2 4		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	3 4 90		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		4 4		1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1 4 90		1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		2 4 90		1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	3 4 90		1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	4 4 90		1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **BROTHERS, ABNER**

1 024 586

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt B 130 Ind**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan 31 1921			
*Reis	72	Sept. 17, 1920	April 13, 1923		

Died March 29, 1925 37 Reported **APR 29 1925**
 Remarks: *Reis to correct commencement of increase.
 Ck.#11693557 dated 11-4-23 canceled
 \$50 refunded Apr 17-25 CD# 2787 6/1/25

Accrued order dated **AUG 1 - 1925**
 payable to widow Ella Brothers
 316 - West 35th St
 Marion, Ind

NAME: **Brothers Abner** (3-P. A. 1) **1325**

Certificate No. **1024586** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~

Service: **P. B. 130 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Jan 10 1918	25 Feb 07	38		JUN 10 1918	
16	50	MAY 1912	28 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Aug 6, 1915	Feb 14, 1916	Inc.	72	Jan 31-1921	FEB 28 1921
Fees:		27. Aug 6, 1920					

Transferred from: **Transferred from**
 Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 28 1919

Remarks: **Ck.#6391948-A dated 12-4-22 canceled**

Former Roll No

MAR 15 1921 **Det 1325**

Home:

Dis 11/3/23

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers Adaline* 1780

Certificate No. *258020* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Mark*

Service: *Co. B. 153" O V I*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 "Dec. 1881</i>	<i>11 "July 1889</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 "Mch 1886</i>	<i>1</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20. 1919* Bureau notified: *2.3* *MAY 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* **OCT 12 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers Alfred* 1431

Certificate No. *553516* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 3 Indpt Ohio Batty L.A.* **ACT of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Chro dians Rheum "do" dis heart.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>174</i>	<i>17 Aug 04</i>	<i>15 Oct 04</i>				
	<i>174</i>	<i>17 Aug 11</i>	<i>15 Oct 11</i>				
	<i>174</i>	MAY 22 1912	OCT 22 1912				

Fees: *Died* *Apr 3 1918* *Acrued order dated* *7/22/18*
payable to widow *Adaline*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 3. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121113* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Adeline Brothers</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW 188				Certificate No. <i>257,020</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 3
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	5 58 ⁹³	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Alfred Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>553516</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.74.21</i>			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 7 53 ³⁰	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	25 81.60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 11	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 11	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 11	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 11	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	17 48	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 11	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers, Army G.*

Certificate No. *543881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lancaster*

Service: *Cpl. Co D. 35 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1903.</i>	<i>1 Dec 1902</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 4, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>47-</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~*Brothers Anderson W.*~~ *W.* 1341

Certificate No. *2411312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 7 Inf. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1905</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar. 1908</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mar 28-1909</i>			
Fees:				<i>Payable to <i>W. Brothers</i></i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Post Office <i>Des Moines Ia 214</i></i>			
Died: <i>Dec 1905</i>				<i>Amount \$ <i>112</i></i>			
Remarks: <i>Marshalltown Ia</i>				<i>Des Moines Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1092</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Amy G. Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>343881</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2							
1907. 1	51	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Anderson W. Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>8416312</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 20				Remarks: <i>JUL 22 1907 12 90/2/08, 350/100000</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

1907. 2 *7 40*
 1907. 3 *12 40*
 1908. 1 *9 40*
 1908. 2 *11 43*
 1908. 3 *16 60*
 1908. 4 *6 60*
 1909. 1 *6-7-40 67*
GROUP 1
Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers Andrew (died)*

Certificate No. *201647* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri B' 7th Reg Nobs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Mich 1890</i>	<i>12 June 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28th 1908* Bureau notified: *July 8th 1908*

Remarks: *Acct payable to widow's estate. Order dated August 6, 1908*

Former Roll No. *651* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers, Andrew*

Certificate No. *443622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Reg. 76, 1st U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20 Oct 1886</i>	<i>17 Aug 1889</i>	<i>INCREA</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 21 1913</i>
	<i>6</i>	<i>1st Mar 2 1893</i>					<i>May 25-1917</i>
REISSUE.			FEB 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C. 19 1912** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1917**

Remarks: *COIL No 5584111 (Dropped - Failure to claim three years) Checks for 44 Feb. 4, 1923 sent to Compt Genl*

12/4/19 MAY 12/8/19

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Andrew Brothers (1111)					Certificate No. 201647				
Last paid to: April 1908 Rate: 17					Remarks: Payable 7 months in advance, 1st day of month				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7/30 31/12	1912. 3	CONCORD	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 1	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Andrew Brothers					Regular Establishment					Certificate No. 443 622				
Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 Rate: 8					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	5 24 USH	1923. 1	9 4 24					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24 B	1923. 2	10 4 8					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 8					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24 USH	1923. 4	12 4 8					
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 18 DCH	1916. 1	6 24 USH	1920. 1	5 24 USH	1924. 1	1 4 8					
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	5 24 USH	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 8					
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	5 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3						
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18 DCH	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24 USH	1924. 4						
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18 DCH	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24 USH	1925. 1						
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24 USH	1925. 2						
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24 USH	1925. 3						
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	5 24 USH	1925. 4						
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1						
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2						
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3						
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	TO JUNE 1	1926. 4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brothers, Andrew

Certificate No. 443622 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Priv. H 1 U.S. I.

Disability: Inj. l. leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2 mch., 1895</u>	<u>17 Aug., 1889</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Wash. 1/19/12 - Co. 1/17/12

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 96 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brothers, Angeline

Certificate No. 258624 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Harrison Brothers

Service: Priv. S 1 reg. Vol. Mt. Rif.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>1/4</u>		<u>4 Apr 87</u>	<u>30 July 89</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buff. 1 Transferred to: _____

Died: 2/20/15 Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: Andrew Brothers				113				Certificate No. 443,622							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 6-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Angeline Brothers				Certificate No. 258,624											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Brothers Anna G.* (3-P. A. 2) 2735

Certificate No. *247541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1930.

Name of Soldier: *Anna*

Service: *Pr. 376 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 July 1890</i>	<i>10 May 1893</i>			
Fees: Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> Died: Remarks:				Transferred to: Bureau notified:		

Former Roll No. *73* 6-479

NAME: *Brothers Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) 14301

Certificate No. *67204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Sgt - A 32 - O.D.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Aug '10</i>	<i>8 Sep '10</i>	40	40	JUL 10 1912	
	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May '12</i>	<i>19 July '12</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25-1921</i>	<i>MAY 20 1921</i>
Fees: Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> Died: <i>April 14</i> Remarks: <i>April 14 1922 Accrued order dated</i> <i>Mary J. Brothers Malvern Ohio</i>				Transferred to: Bureau notified: <i>B</i>			

Former Roll No. *20 JUN 9 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>Brothers Anna L.</i>				Certificate No. <i>2735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 214</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Justin Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>67204</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17-11-1910</i>				Rate: <i>25-40</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>30</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>60</i>	1915. 4	<i>90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>60</i>	1916. 2	<i>90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>12</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>104 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	DEAD
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>8/19 48 40</i>
1910. 4	<i>60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brothers Austin 111.301

Certificate No. 67204 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Sqr A 32009

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	22 Oct 96	22 Aug 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 225 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brothers Austin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 111.306

Certificate No. 110095 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: P L 70000 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Adverse dis. & rectorum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	3 Jan 06	2 Feb 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	14	14 Sept 10	14 Oct 10				
Reis	30	June 25, 1915	Sept 16, 1915	Inc.	72	June 30-1921	JAN 27 1922 ^c

Fees: 2.00

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 7 1915 Home: 6-681

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1922

NAME: Austin Brothers				Certificate No. 67204			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17-			
				Remarks: 117.301			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	Columbus,	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07				GROUP 3			

6-681

NAME: Austin Brothers				Certificate No. 110095			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22-50 40 72			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920 11 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	90	1920. 3	4 161
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	40/18	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 6, 1920			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BROTHERS, AUSTIN

Certificate No. 110 095

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt L 7 0 V Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571	
	72	June 30 1921					
				Died	Mch 19. 1928		Reported APR 10 1928
				Remarks:	CR		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brothers, Bridget

Certificate No. 467373

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joshua

Service

Pt F 24, Mass

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Oct. 25, 1924	
				Reported	NOV 1 1924	
				Remarks:		

NAME AUSTIN BROTHERS

Certificate No.

Fees 110095

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME BRIDGET BROTHERS

Certificate No.

Fees

467373

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30										

Handwritten notes:
11/11/16
11/11/16

NAME: *Brothers Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *467,373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Name of Soldier: *Joshua*
 Service: *Pri. F, 24*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>12 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>Inc '30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916,</i>				
<i>Fee INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 OCT 23 1916
 Former Roll No. *19* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Brothers, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *392625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John A*
 Service: *B Ind Corp E 35 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 June 93</i>	<i>9 Mar 94</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan 6, 1915* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *1247* 6-679

NAME: BRIDGET BROTHERS.					Act April 16, 1908 672 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 467373									
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: 20 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	06		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	9 4 90
	2					2	9				2	4	36			2	4	75	10 4 30
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3	4	75	11 4 30
	4					4	8				4	4	36			4	4	75	12 4 30
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	1 4 30
	2					2	8				2	4	36			2	4	75	2 4 30
	3					3	13				3	4	36			3	4	75	3 4 30
	4					4					4	5	58.93			4	4	90	4 4 30
1909.	1		936		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90	5 4
	2		10			2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90	
	3		14			3					3	4	60			3	4	90	
	4		13			4		86			4	4	89.67			4	4	90	
1910.	1		10		1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90	
	2		9			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3		10			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90	
	4		9			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90	

NAME: Catharine Brothers					581					Certificate No. 392625									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	HEO		1915.	1	4			1919.	1			
	2					2	13	A. M. F.			2	4	36			2			
	3					3	15	A. M.			3		GROUP 1			3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	18	A. M. F.		1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2	17	SER			2					2			
	3		JUL 1908			3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
1909.	1		14		1913.	1	4	LG		1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2		15			2	4				2					2			
	3		16			3	4				3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		24	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2			
	3		19	SER		3	4	36			3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4					4			

NAME: *Brothers, Charles*

Certificate No. *419012*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Dep. of Surgery*

Disability: *It. & 5" by U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	30	Jan 1 1912	8 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Feb 27 1918 Accrued order dated *11/28/19*
26 *Widow Mary E.*

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 27. 1918*

Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *486 Gen. Law*

Home:

DECEMBER 1919

NAME: *Brothers, Charles F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *983911*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 11 Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	July 1907	Jan 1908				
10	10	MAY 1 1912	DEC 5 1912	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
25	25	June 19 1915	JUL 20 1915	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 4 1922</i>	<i>APR 4 1922 c</i>
30	30	June 19 1920					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 28 1915*

JUN 27 1890

Home:

W.H. ...

NAME: Charles Brothers

Certificate No. 419012

Last paid to: AUG. 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12/13 20.	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	Inc. 65.20	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	Inc.	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Charles Brothers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 482941

Last paid to: Rate: 25 40.50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 9, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 57 W.H.	1919. 1	17 120 WH	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	12 57 W.H.	1919. 2	13 120 WH	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	Inc. 72 - WH	1919. 3	13 120 WH	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	17	1915. 4	24 75 WH	1919. 4	13 120 WH	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	75	1920. 1	15 120 WH	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	17	1916. 2	17 75 WH	1920. 2	15 120 WH	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 75 WH	1920. 3	15 161 WH	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	FEB 15 12 36 W.H.	1916. 4	13 75 WH	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	25 W.H.	1917. 1	15 75 WH	1921. 1	15 150 WH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	16 W.H.	1917. 2	14 75 WH	1921. 2	14 150 WH	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	18 W.H.	1917. 3	75 WH	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 57 W.H.	1917. 4	14 75 WH	1921. 4	13 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 57 W.H.	1918. 1	15 75 WH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	12 57 W.H.	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 57 W.H.	1918. 3	13 17 WH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	14 57 W.H.	1918. 4	24 120 WH	1922. 4	JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Brothers, Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,242,802 | ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.D. 2nd U.S. V Engs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Oct. 15, 1923	April 12, 1924		
Inc	24	May 6 1925	July 25 1925 ^c		

6-571

JUL 8 - 1925 37 | AUG 21 1925
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC - 9 1924
 YOK # 18783659-12/4/24 - Cancelled

JUL 31 1925

NAME: Brothers, Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1189106 | ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. B 160 Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 25-1920	JUN 20 1921				

Fees: \$10 fee Judson H. Teeple

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 25 1921

6-681

NAME Charles H Brothers

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,242,802

Fees \$20. Emerson Lemen 4-21-24

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		18	18	24								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		CE
FEBRUARY		7 CE
MARCH	See	7 CE
APRIL	21-81 ⁴⁰	7 CH
MAY	4 18	7 CH
JUNE	4	8 CH
JULY	4	7/8 CH
AUGUST	4	55.60
SEPTEMBER	4	
OCTOBER	4	
NOVEMBER	4	
DECEMBER	11	CE

NAME: Charles H. Brothers ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1189106

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 12			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	18 4			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12			1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12			1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12			1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12			1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4				1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 36			1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 36			1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 4 36			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 36			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 36			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 36			1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Clark Brothers</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>30,655</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17- SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>72 16.725</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/29 12.60</i>	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	<i>10/18 34.33</i> 11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150 <i>pr</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	<i>4/19 186</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	<i>all</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>CORNELIA L. BROTHERS.</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>749932</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4/6 38.40</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	DEAD.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brothers Daniel D.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Capt. 10 Co. Signal Corps U.S. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 3, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.* Accrued order dated *MAR 9, 1925*

payable to widow *Ida E. Brothers*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *234 South Comunion St., West Lynn, Mass*

Died: *August 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 - 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brothers David* (3-P. A. 1.) *1975*

Certificate No. *722998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. H. 143 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 91</i>	<i>26 Mch 02</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1915</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>20 Mch 08</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31--MAY-1912</i>	<i>17 FEB 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1976* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniel W. Brothers* SPECIAL ACI Certificate No. *1187.354*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.* Remarks: *War With Spain*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5/31.</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

1923. 1 *CHECK CANCELLED*

1923. 2 *4 NO CHECK PAID*

1925. 4 *3/4/25-69 TO DATE OF DEATH*

6-681

NAME: *David Brothers* ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *422998*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151⁸⁰</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Treas to No.</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 80⁴⁰</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brothers Diana*

Certificate No. *849270*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Priv. 3rd Indpt. Battery Ohio Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Apr 22-1918</i>	<i>July 22-1918</i>			
Fees		<i>C. P. DuComb</i>	<i>10⁰⁰</i>	<i>9/17/18</i>		

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8-1919*

Bureau notified: *MAY 1. 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Brothers, Drusilla**

Certificate No. **353210**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Horace E**

Service: **Corp K, 89th Ind Vol Inf & B, 1st Battln 11th U S Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		MAY 4, 1928				
Died		<i>July 22, 1928</i>				
Reported			AUG 1 1928			

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Diana Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>849270</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Rate: <i>25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	24 75
3		3		3		3	GROUP 2
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	17 85	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	

NAME	DRUSILLA BROTHERS											
Certificate No.	353210											
Fees	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Brothers, Eddie

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1212108

ARMY NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt C 34 Mich Inf

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Dec 13, 1921				
Remarks:				<p>about July 26, 1925</p> <p>July 24, 1925</p> <p>Adye Brothers</p> <p>Box 77 a, 2209 Highland Ave., National City, Calif</p>		
				AUG 28 1925		
				FEB 11 1926		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 — 30

Remarks:

19 Apr 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 3 8	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 8	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 3 8	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 90.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 8	1916. 4 4 14.83	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 64.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 38	1914. 2 2 38	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4	1914. 3 3 4	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

NAME EDDIE BROTHERS

Certificate No.

1212108

Fees

ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4

4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4

25-8⁴⁵ TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brother Eddie*

Certificate No. *1212108* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service: *Co. 34 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Dec 13. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17000* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brother Eliza* 23792

Certificate No. *509387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A*

Service: *F S 54 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 19 Apr 18 16 Dec 01</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 29-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 47829 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11468 Ind*

6-679

NAME: *Eddie Brothers*

Certificate No. *1212.108*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12.*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Eliza Brothers*

Certificate No. *509387*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *465863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Reg. 117 NYSTA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18</i>	<i>13 July 97</i>	<i>5 July 98</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brothers, Elizabeth B**

Certificate No. **881557** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Hypolite P**

Service **Leader of Band 1st Brig 1st Div² Army Corps**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>June 1, 1924</i>						
Reported: JUN 7 1924						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME:

Elizabeth Brothers

Certificate No.

465-863

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	86	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 3 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 8		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	33	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ELIZABETH B BROTHERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

881557

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 39 4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME: *Brothers, Elizabeth B.*
Certificate No. *881.557* ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Hypolite P.*

Service: *Leader of Band 1st Brigade 1st Division 2nd Army Corps*

ISSUES.		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 8, 1919</i>	<i>January 5, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *UNITED STATES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1920 6-679

NAME: *Brothers, Elizabeth R*
Certificate No. *158169* ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry A Weaver*

Service: *Muse G 119 Illinois Inf*

6-674

ISSUES		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died *Feb. 3. 1928*

Reported

FEB 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth B. Brothers*

ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Certificate No. *887.557*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

ELIZABETH R BROTHERS

Former Widow

Certificate No.

158169

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

158169

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6674

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers Elizabeth R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *158.169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry G. Weaver*

Service: *Misc. G. 119 Ills Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1917</i>	<i>June 5, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Brothers, Ella*

Certificate No. *899440* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Existe*

Service: *Pt I ll N.Y. Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	XXXXXX				
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1 1920</i>				

Died: *March 20, 1925*

Reported: *APR 13 1925*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Elizabeth R. Prothers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *158.169*

Last paid to: *J* Date: *25-30*

Remarks: *DUPLICATE*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	5 4 90	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>H</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>28 271 93</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME **FLLA PROTHEERS**
 Certificate No. **899440**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-11-20
2-10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers Ella*

Certificate No. *899.440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *P. D. Opiste*

Service: *Pr. A. "11" N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 1. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 30. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>124</i>				Home:		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers Ephraim O.*

Certificate No. *1187288* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1" Sgt. F. 2" Cav. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 16-20</i>	<i>Apr 21-21</i>				
Fees: <i>John N. Morris \$20. 7/2/21</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 9				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ella Brothers*

Certificate No. *899.440*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *30.*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 30	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 8 4 30	1923. 4	1 8 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 5/27 243. ✓	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 B.	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 4 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Eshraim O. Brothers*

Certificate No. *1187288*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *12.*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 2 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	12 127 ²⁰	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to my Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers, Ediste* ~~1222~~

Certificate No. *301,876* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv. - I. - 11th U.S. Inf. Regt. Vol.*

Disability: *Wheezing, influenza, pressure of nose - nos. de an. & chr. bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	10	10 Apr 1894	<i>6 Apr 1894</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>inc</i>	20	24 Dec 1907	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>				
	30	11 May 1913	<i>21 Oct 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>11 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Sgt. Johnson* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 1919 (D3)* APR 27 1920

Remarks: *Roseburg, Ore. APR 20 1921* *Lebanon, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *434/12 - 50/15* Home: *Lebanon, Oregon*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers, Emma* ~~1222~~

Certificate No. *60454* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Private - 1st U.S. Inf. Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1/12/15</i>	<i>1/12/15</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Died: *3/20 1914* Reimbursement order dated *1/12/15*

payable to: *Emma Brothers*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *See date* Bureau not filed: *MAY 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Loiside Brothers

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

301,876

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 12~~ *25 30*

Remarks:

40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 5 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 5/27 22 67	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 c	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 GROUP 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 75	1921. 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 75	1918. 2 78 83	1922. 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME:

5 Jimmy Brothers

DEAD

Certificate No.

609,564

Last paid to:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 15 36 ✓	1915. 1 1/2 18 80	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 GROUP 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 10 36 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 21 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 8 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 3 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36 ✓	1914. 3 18 4	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 18 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME Brothers, Grafton M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1471377

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Corp. Band, 21 US Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Jan. 13, 1927	Oct. 6, 1927			May 15, 1929	JUN 15 1929
				Accrued order dated JUL 24 1929 payable to widow Clara Brothers 178 Payne Ave Cuyahoga Falls Ohio			

NAME: Brothers, Gustavus A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 299053 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: O D 42 Ohio Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of eyes~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev Inc	30	Dec 15 1902	June 26 1903	Inc	30	Oct 31, 1914	Dec 18, 1914
				Rev	40	July 24 1918	Oct 19, 1918
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1970

Home:

6-681

NAME **Grafton M. Brothers**

Certificate No. **1471377**

Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	30 1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	30	4					

CHECK
CANCELLED

19-12 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Gustavus A. S. Brothers</i> 537				Certificate No. <i>299053</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	APR 10 11	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	10 A 11	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 AM F	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	9 N D B	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	12	3	4 90	3	4 141
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	72	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	72	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	72	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	72	4	4 90	4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME Brothers, Harriet E

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)
SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 628616

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Frank

Service

Pt. B. 142 Pa. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Feb 5 1925*			
Died	Mch. 28, 1925					
Reported	APR 14 1925					

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brothers, Harriet E

Certificate No. 628616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank Brothers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 142 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			29 June 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1073 A.J

JAN 29 1916

6-679

NAME HARRIET E. BROTHERS.

Certificate No.

Fees 628616

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	17-2733									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Brothers</i>										Certificate No. 628616	
APR paid 4: 1908				Rate: 30 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.5	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Brothers Henry L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196502

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 6th Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		June 21 1920	Dec 17 1921				

Fees: \$20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26th 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brothers Hypolite P

(3-P. A. 1.)

2775

Certificate No. 975343

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service: Leader of Band 1. Reg. 1. Div. 2nd Army Corps.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	28	Feb 1907	5 Jun 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase 20	6	Aug 1908	19 Aug 1908				
Res. 30	23	May 1912	28 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

payable to

Elizabeth P. Brothers

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912/10/28/12.

Grand River, Iowa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/19 (3-888)

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919

Grand River, Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2079 2

Home:

6-681

NAME: HENRY L. BROTHERS

Certificate No. 1196502

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		2 4 18		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		0 4 18		2	
3		3		3		3		1 4 18		3	
4		4		4		4		12 4 18		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 4 18		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 4 18		2	
3		3		3		3		3 4 18		3	
4		4		4		4		4 4 18		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1				1929. 1	
2		2		2		2				2	
3		3		3		3				3	
4		4		4		4				4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1 3-4 54		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 4 54		2	
3		3		3		3		3 4 54		3	
4		4		4		4		4 TO AUG 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: Hypolite P. Brothers

Certificate No. 975343

Last paid to:

Rate:

15, 20, 30, 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1	
2	26 + 360	2	7	2	4 90	2		2	
3	24 43	3	7	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	24 24	1928. 1	
2	8 45	2	8	2	4 90	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	9 45	3	9	3	4 90	3		3	
4	16 x 54 67	4	9	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1929. 1	
2	3	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4	

2/17

NAME: *Brothers, James*

Certificate No. *908 770*

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt and Sg. Co B, 1 N.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>8 Aug 1908</i>				
		<i>accd. 6 July 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/11* Bureau notified: *3-798 3/10/11*

Remarks: *South Creek N.C.*

Former Roll No. *345*
46

Home:

NAME: *Brothers James F. P.*

Certificate No. *398 793*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *P D 92 Ohio Vol Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>	<i>8 Oct 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 July 1918</i>	<i>E.E.M.</i>

Fees:

40 - JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1 1920
Inc 72 Oct. 25, 1921

Transferred to: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4434 (ag)*

Home:

NAME: <i>James Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>908770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 @ 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		962	1911.	1	<i>13 60</i>	KNOXVILLE,
	2				2	<i>7/18 2 - Pl Mary E mid</i>	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4		<i>12/28 22 50</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>9/13 40 34</i>		3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4		

NAME: <i>James F R Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>398793</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 A.M. F</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>5/14 293</i>		2	<i>11 N.D. E</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>12 AMF</i>		3	<i>U W</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>AMF</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 JHT</i>	1912.	1	<i>12 A.M.</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>8 NI</i>		2	<i>12 C.G</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>8 SER</i>		3	<i>10 NDB</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>THE</i>		4	<i>ACT MAY 16, 1920</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	1		<i>116 TB</i>	1913.	1	<i>4. LBL</i>	<i>4 72</i>
1909.	2		<i>15 NDB</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>13 NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>15</i>		4	<i>OCT 20 16 60</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	1		<i>A.M.F. 6</i>		1	<i>72</i>	<i>4 72</i>
1910.	2		<i>12 S.E.R.</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 132 80</i>
	1			1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>	
	1			1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>	
	1			1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>	
	1			1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>	
	1			1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>9 4 100</i>
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>10 4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	<i>11 4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>4 120</i>	<i>12 4 50</i>
	1			1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>1 4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>2 4 50 CHECK CANCELED</i>
	3				3	<i>4 141</i>	<i>3 4 50 CHECK CANCELED</i>
	4				4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>GROUP 1.</i>
	1			1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 150</i>	
	1			1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 150</i>	
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brothers James L.**

Certificate No. **1203882** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt F 5th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 26 1921	Jun 2 1922				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/2/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 7 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers James H* **31,265**

Certificate No. **89,049** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '01**

Service: **Co. G-18-2nd US** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Feb 28 1918	30 March 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	25	Sept 3, 1915	5 June 12				
INCREASE	25	Sept 3, 1915	SEP 21 1915 W				

Fees: **30 Sept 3, 1920**
40- JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Aug 22 1920 D-3 SEP 15 1920**

Remarks: **909 E. market St. Louisville Ky.**
Aug 22 1920 Reimbursement order dated ... 1921
M. D. Reynolds

Former Roll No. **3197-03** **SEP 25 1915** **NOV 1 1921** Home: **C. H. Die 12/1/19** 6-681

NAME: JAMES L. BROTHERS				Certificate No. 1203882							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 15	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 15	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 5	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	6/22/199	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4			

6-681

NAME: James L. Brothers				Certificate No. 89,049							
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1908				Rate: 12 25 40 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919. 31,265			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36 D	1915. 1	12 57 CH	1919. 1	15 120 CH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	11 57 C.H.	1919. 2	11 120 CH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36 D	1915. 3	15 57 CH	1919. 3	12 120 CH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36 D	1915. 4	10 75 CH	1919. 4	12 120 CH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36 D	1916. 1	11 75 CH	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	15 75 CH	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36 D	1912. 3	11 57 D	1916. 3	14 75 CH	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 C.H.	1916. 4	12 75 CH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36 D	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	13 75 CH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	11 75 CH	1921. 2	DEAD	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 D	1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	12 75 CH	1921. 3	11/8 90 50/ allowed	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 57 C.H.	1917. 4	12 75 CH	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 D	1914. 1	13 57 C.H.	1918. 1	13 75 CH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 57 C.H.	1918. 2	12 75 CH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 D	1914. 3	15 57 C.H.	1918. 3	11 117 CH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 D	1914. 4	12 57 C.H.	1918. 4	12 120 CH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Brothers, Jelucia Ann

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 492754

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M

Service

Corp G 10 Ky W Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 19, 1926

Reported

JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Brothers Jelucia Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

492754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

Francis M. Brothers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp G 10 Ky W Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Res 12		27 Jan. 1900	31 Jan. 1901			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 1907				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

897 Gen. Law

6-679

NAME JELUCIA ANN BROTHEPS
 Certificate No. 492754
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

3-1081
 217/121

NAME: Jelucia Ann Brothers				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 492754			
Last paid to NOV 4 1908 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	6 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	14 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	5 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	5 36 ✓	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	16 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brothers, John

Certificate No. 111960 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: General Law

Service: Cape L 7 Over

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	28 Oct 96	25 May 97				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911

Home: **G**

Former Roll No. 1616

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brothers John A.

Certificate No. 443515 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Ch. 6 45" Ohio V. Inf

Disability: Mal poisg & ch rheu

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Aug 1890	8 Dec 1890				

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Home:

Former Roll No. 1730

6-681

NAME: <i>John Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>111960</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: <i>361</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 90 8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	<i>Columbus,</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>22 1/2 V</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>73575</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>36</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>19 20 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate:		50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2		1912. 2	30	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1		1913. 1	7/22	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4 75 ²⁷	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3 4 90 ⁰⁸	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 673000	
Last paid to:		Rate:		12.15		Remarks: DEAD	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	29.20	1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	45	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	45	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	45	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	45	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4	

Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
Special Act.

NAME: *Brothers, John T*
 Certificate No. *66 876* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Special Act.**
 Service: *Pt I & Pa V Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24 26th 1906 24th Jan 1906							
REISSUE, 30 June 22, 1918				Oct 5, 1918			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to:

Washington, D. C. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Rate: **OCT 15 1918** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brothers, John T** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **66 876** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I & Pa V Cav**

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>May 21, 1930</i>		Reported JUN 1 1930	

NAME: <i>John Brothers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>66876</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30-50</i>				Remarks: Special Act.							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1915.	1	90	WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	1390	WH		2		
	3				3	90	WH		3		
	4				4	90	WH		4		
1908.	1			1916.	1	90	WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	90	WH		2	
	3				3	15	172	WH		3	
	4				4	14	150	WH		4	
1909.	1			1917.	1	15	72	WH		1	
	2				2	14	72	WH		2	
	3				3	15	72	WH		3	
	4				4	14	150	WH		4	
1910.	1			1918.	1	9	150	WH		1	
	2				2	9	150	WH		2	
	3				3	15	72	WH		3	
	4				4	14	90	WH		4	

NAME: JOHN T BROTHERS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Certificate No. 66876											
Fees											
		GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	50	50	50	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927						
JANUARY						4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY						4	65	4	65		
MARCH						4	65	4	65		
APRIL	11					4	65	4	65		
MAY	9					4	65	4	65		
JUNE	9					4	65	4	65		
JULY	10					4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	14					4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	10					4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	9					4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	9					4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	8					4	65	4	65		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers John T.* SPECIAL ACT. 43439

Certificate No. *66876* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. & Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2A</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Apr. 1906</i>	<i>24 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Lepora 5 June 10. Mo 3-1 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5518* Home: *Sanitarium* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers, John T.*

Certificate No. *66-876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. & Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 26 Apr. 1906.</i>	<i>24. May. 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WILSON, S. C.*

Transferred to: *MILWAUKEE, WIS. JAN 27 1908*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1066* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John T. Brothers</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>66876</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 72</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>17 72</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>5 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 72</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>17 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John T. Brothers</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>66876</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24.</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>8</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brothers, Joseph 371836

Certificate No. 114 553 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 2 876 Ord

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	5	Apr 05	21 Apr 05				
REISSUE 19		MAY 22, 1912	JAN 31, 1913				
INCREASE 25		11th Dec 20-1914	APR 16 1914				
Fees: 30		11th Dec 20-1914					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: National Mil Home Ohio.

Died: July 20, 1914 Bureau notified: AUG - 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1902 **APR 18 1914** Home: C. H. 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brothers, Joshua 31

Certificate No. 5029 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: P-E-4-Ord

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		20 Feb 07	0 May 07				

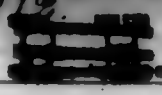

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: JUL 23 1909

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 8 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Joseph Brothers				Act of May 11, 1919 Civil War. 				Certificate No. 114553			
Last paid to:  25				Remarks: 1836							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	51	1915. 2		1919. 2	Inc.	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 57 C.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	13 57 C.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 71 88 C.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Emma Brothers				Certificate No. 227							
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: 21							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15/10 10	1913. 3	18 June 9 C.H.	1917. 3	Martha Jane Brothers used	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	Lockbourne 0	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers Louis*

Certificate No. *49921* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P 3 1st Batty LA*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Feb 1911</i>	<i>10 mch 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>

Fees: *Died 11-14-1915* Reimbursement order dated *9-19-1916*
payable to *Joseph Brothers*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Providence Rhode Island*

Died: *11/14/15* Bureau notified: *1-1-1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 758834 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *3260* Home: **SEP 25 1916** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers Louis*

Certificate No. *49921* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 3 Batty 1st LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3260 (GR)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Louis Brothers</i>				857				Certificate No. <i>49921</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2427</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 8	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 AMT	1916. 1	4 87	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NDB	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	26	1916. 3	OCT 6 36 90	1920. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL 6/3 17 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 MAY 1912	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Louis Brothers</i>				2363				Certificate No. <i>49921</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 17 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B	1915. 1	CHICAGO	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 PENSIONED UNDER	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 ROLL NO.	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 2/11 2020	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 NT	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 NDB	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 15 NDB	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	2 NT	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 35	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 6 MLH	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	2 6 N. T.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	3 13 N. D. B	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brothers, Margaret A.* - ~~ACT OF MAY 1 1920~~ *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Certificate No. *H45,092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr I. 98 OUS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 June 96</i>	<i>24 May 97</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Bureau not filed: *32*

Died:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *619*
 OCT 24 1916 6-679

NAME *Brothers, Martha E*

Certificate No. *371549* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Elias N.*

Service *Pt E 9 Md Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *December 2, 1924*
 Reported *DEC 5 1924*

Remarks:
 12/2 24. 2-18-25
 David M. Brothers

NAME: *Margaret A. Brothers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *445092*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARTHA E BROTHERS

Certificate No. 371549
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	
MARCH	4	30	21 29
APRIL	4	30	
MAY	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4 30
JULY	4	30	4 30
AUGUST	4	30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers, Martha C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *371,549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Elias M. Brothers*

Service: *1st Co C 9 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Dec 1892</i>	<i>8 Sept 1893</i>	<i>Dora B.</i>	<i>24 Dec 1892</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1920.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>849</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers, Martha Jane* MEX. WAR WID. *105*

Certificate No. *15,309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JANY. 29, '87.**

Name of Soldier: *J. H. ...*

Service: *Co 4 - 07 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE...	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>	<i>22 Sept 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Calif.</i> San Francisco.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 21-1913-</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>JAN 5 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha E. Brothers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 17, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>371549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 C26 ⁴⁰	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6.24	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6.30	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1W	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha Jane Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>105 15309</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10/19 30	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 ^x 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Brothers, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 593506

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen

Service

2nd ~~Reg~~ 125 Ills Inf

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 24, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 7 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Brothers, Mary

No vouchers, 12/05

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384,661*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr. G. 6 Cal. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 March '92</i>	<i>18 Oct. '93</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Failure to claim

Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1909*

Remarks: *Angels Camp, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *14/14 - 14/12 - 13/3*

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. **MARY BROTHERS.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **593506**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-6874

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CASHED

NAME:

Mary Brothers

Certificate No.

384,661

Last paid to:

Dec 05

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1 GROUP 3		1		1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *593506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *2 Lt I 125 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>23 Jan 1905</i>	<i>15 June 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2 1918</i>				
Fees:						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2810</i>						
						NOV 22 1918 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Brothers, Mary A*

Certificate No. *558414* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alexander C*

Service: *Pt & Sgt E 32 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec. 16, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary Brothers* 1326 Certificate No. *593,506*

Last paid to: *Rate 12* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 N. D. 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 10 N 30	1915. 2 2 4 30	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 11 A M 30	1915. 3 3 4 30	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 A M 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 10 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 10 D D. 30	1915. 2 2 4 30	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 85.50	1911. 3 15 SER 30	1915. 3 3 4 30	1919. 3 3 4 85.50	1923. 3 15 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 15 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 L G 60	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 60	1915. 2 2 4 60	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 60	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 74.67	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME MARY A BROTHERS Certificate No. 558414 Act of May 1, 1920 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Letter to Pa.
3-10-17
D 2/17

NAME: *Brothers Mary A*

Certificate No. *558414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brothers Alexander C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 7 Sgt E 32 - Dec 9 - 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1903</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1567*

NAME: *Brothers Mary C.*

Certificate No. *409688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James H.* *416 So Market St.*

Service: *Pd. A. 18 N.Y.P.S.* *Johnston N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Nov 93</i>	<i>21 Nov 96</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1912**

Remarks: *Married Jan 27 1911 to Christopher Shunk. Supt Comr. 5/1912.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary A. Brothers</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>558414</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	23		1	4	75		1	9	4	30
	2			2	4	38		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	30
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		1			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary C. Brothers</i>					Certificate No. <i>409688</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1				1			
	2			2	7			2				2			
	3			3	7			3				3			
	4			4	7			4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	21 ⁰⁰		1				1			
	2			2		GROUP 1		2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME Brothers, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 649934

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elijah

Service Pt B 149 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 20, 1927				
Reported			NOV 18 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME: Brothers Mary E (S-P. A. 2.) 25370

Certificate No. 649934 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elijah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 149 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		May 08	June 08			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 27821 6-679

NAME **MARY E BROTHERS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

649934

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary E Brothers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>649934</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1922</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	48 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers. Mary E*

Certificate No. *726072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jamus*

Service: *Priv Sgt B 176 202 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>March 1 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1920*

Remarks: *South Creek NC*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers Mary E*

Certificate No. *880212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. I. 5th Reg Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 18-1918</i>	<i>Nov 28-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 2 - 1919
6-679

NAME Brothers Mary I

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 955401

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier William W

Service Pt K 28 Iowa Inf

REMARIED

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 12 1924	Dec 10 1924			
REMARIED Dec. 5, 1925 Reported <i>W.W.</i> Remarks: <i>Moore.</i>				DEC 16 1925 Evidence of ...		

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

NAME Brothers, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 461677

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Brothers, William

Service Pt C 43 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 26, 1924</i> Reported Remarks:				MAR 8 1924		

NAME **Mary I Brothers**
 Certificate No. **955401**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

REARRIED

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER		18-	4 30									

2/5/25 to date of remarriage

3-10-20
19 11/20

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **MARY J BROTHERS**
 Certificate No. **461677**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brothers Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Brothers William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Co 5th Ohio 41-1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Apr 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1123* 6-679

NAME: *Brothers Mary J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *511481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Sgt B 28 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 99</i>	<i>29 Apr 1901</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEP 6 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *unk card* notified: *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3040* OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Brothers</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>												Certificate No. <i>561677</i>												
Rate: <i>[Redacted]</i> 25 30												Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		1	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		1	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		2	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		1	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		2	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		3	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Mary J. Brothers</i>												1457											
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>												Certificate No. <i>511481</i>											
Rate: <i>[Redacted]</i> 25 30												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	L B L		3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SEP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1											

NAME

Brothers, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

515918

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Anthony

Service

Pt I 60 Ohio Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 15, 1926
AUG 17 1926

Died *7/15* 1926 Reimbursement order dated *2-28-27*
 payable to *Anthony M. Brothers*
312 W. Ninth St.
90 Ohio Humane Society
Cincinnati, Ohio

NAME:

Brothers Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

515918

ARMY WIDOW.

BY OF MAY 1, 1920

Law

~~FORMER WIDOW~~

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier:

Anthony

Service:

Pt I 60 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Mar 19, 1918</i>	<i>May 21, 1919</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME MARY J BROTHERS

Certificate No.

515918

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	16, 12.							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to P.M. 1/13
Letter to P.M.
3-1081
D 813

NAME: <i>Mary J. Brothers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>515918</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID APRIL 19TH 1917</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 36 25	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TQ JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME:

Brothers Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

916 445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Austin

Service:

Sgt. A. 32nd O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 30		Apr 22, 1922	July 19, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 Joseph Quinn. 5-1-22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Brothers Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

251696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Brothers Richard V.

Service:

Sgt. 1st Reg. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 7/13

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>716.445</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mary J. Brothers</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>94 90^B</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>04 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>13 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>31 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>24 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>34 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>44 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>51 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>Fre.</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>8/14 42</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-661

NAME: <i>Mary J. Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>651601</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mary J. Brothers</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1/2 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>06</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>39</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brothers Mollie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *633619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1928

Name of Soldier: *David W. Brothers*

Service: *Pt. I 48" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *1.00* paid

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *978* NOV 11 1918

NAME: *Brothers Mollie L.* **DEAD** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *633619* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *David W. Brothers*

Service: *Pt. I 48" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 April 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>
	<i>2</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1915**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *978* 6-679

NAME: <i>Littell Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>570-15</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$25.30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	7 42	1912. 4	17 36	1916. 4	4 15 36 8.83	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	16 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mollie L. Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>633619</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	17 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brothers Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.) 4446

Certificate No. *603171* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. C. 47 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	30 July 90	23 June 91	NCP	21	21 ⁵⁰ March 8, 1915	Aug 4, 1915
		12 9	14		27	27 March 8, 1920	
		25 MAY 1912	DEC 1912				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1917* Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. *5367350* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act 4446* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brothers Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *978379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. B 117 U.S. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 May 1907	11 Feb. 1908		38	JUN 10	
Inc.	27	July 1, 1916	Sept 22, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *ully none*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16216 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: Oscar Brothers					Certificate No. 603171										
MAY 4 1908					Rate: 12 = 12/16 = 3/4					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1		
1908.	2	26	36 ⁷	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	6	36		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: Robert Brothers					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to 4 Feb. 1908					Rate: 27 58 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	10	4 50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	11	4 50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	3/20	35 ²⁰	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	1	4 50
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	2	4 50
	3	13	36		3	6	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	3	4 50
	4	11	36		4	5	36		4	4	81		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	150

6-681

6-681

NAME

Brothers, Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

978 379

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. B, 117" U.S. Colored V. Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 18, 1924	Nov 13, 1924			
				Died Aug 5, 1926	Reported SEP 10 1926	
				Remarks: <i>Letter</i>		
						NOV 24 1924

NAME:

Brothers Rosanna

Act of March 3, 1901

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

257083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Joseph J. Oster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Serjt. K. 13. N. Y. H. A

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	20	Sept 8, 1916	July 12, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 19, 1920

Bureau notified:

JAN 14 1921

Remarks:

Renewed under act March 3, 1901

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1917-679

NAME ROBERT BROTHERS,

Certificate No. 978379

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Rosanna Brothers		FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No. 257083	
Last paid to:		Rate: 50 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	GROUP 1
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75

AUG 1917 39

NAME: *Brothers, Sarah C.* DEAD 37875 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653791* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Brothers*

Service: *P. B. Cass Co. Mo. Vol. A. Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 June. 1893</i>		<i>Mattie</i>	<i>10 June. 1893</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1894</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Alice</i>	" "	<i>18 Jan. 1899</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees: <i>\$10. A. B. Webb - Wash. D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 23, 1916.</i>				Burial notified: <i>Jan. 18, 1917.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Book No. 167618 Dated 4 Jan. 17 Cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 15 1916</i>						

6-670

NAME *Brothers, Tabacila* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *525455* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ananias*

Service: *Pt A 12 Ia Vol Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan 14, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah C. Brothers				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 653791			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	36	1911. 1	4	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		2 12	36	1911. 2	4	36	1915. 2	4	36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		3 8	36	1911. 3	4	36	1915. 3	4	36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		4 8	36	1911. 4	4	36	1915. 4	4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1 11	36	1912. 1	4	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	
1908. 2	9/2 {1087 ⁶⁰ 10 fee	2 7	36	1912. 2	4	36	1916. 2	4	36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	22	3 9	36	1912. 3	4	36	1916. 3	4	36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10	4 1	36	1912. 4	4	36	1916. 4	4	36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9	1 4	36	1913. 1	4		GROUP 3				
1909. 2	8	2 4	36	1913. 2	4						
1909. 3	7	3 4	36	1913. 3	4						
1909. 4	6	4 4	36	1913. 4	4	36					
1910. 1	7	1 4	36	1914. 1	4	36	1917. 1			1921. 1	
1910. 2	10	2 4	36	1914. 2	4	36	1917. 2			1921. 2	
1910. 3	12	3 4	36	1914. 3	4	36	1917. 3			1921. 3	
1910. 4	8	4 4	36	1914. 4	4	36	1917. 4			1921. 4	

NAME TABACILA BROTHERS												
Certificate No. 525455												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers Tabacila* 10,353

Certificate No. *525433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Manias*

Service: *Pr. A. 12 Iowa, U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Apr 1901</i>	<i>7 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fed: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1344 OCT 30 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brothers Tamina E* 82429

Certificate No. *544,342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E*

Service: *Capt I 42 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Dec 9-1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/18/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 15 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2313</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Tabacala Brothers</i>					Certificate No. <i>10,353 526-453</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1911</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>																				
					Remarks: <i>NET OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4				
	1	9	214		1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1				
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2				
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4			1				
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4		36		4				4		59.87		4	4	90		4				4				
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	86	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Tamma E Brothers</i>					Certificate No. <i>544.342</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																				
					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3		GROUP I		3				3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4				
	1				1	6	36		1				1				1				1				
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2				
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4				
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1				
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1				
1910.	2	19	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4				

NAME: *Brothers Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192056* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.I. 1 Ind H. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Inj to Back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Oct 97	<i>18 Feb 98</i>				
		<i>20 21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *1/13/15* Bureau notified: *1/13/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3090* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brothers Victorine F* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *15896* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *James E*

Service: *Seaman USS - St Western and Romeo*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>7 June 1900</i>	<i>16 Oct 1903</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13886* 6-676

NOV 17 1918

NAME: <i>Thomas Brothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>192056</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 57</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 11</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 17</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 1</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 51 20</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 7 19</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>6 0</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Victorine F Brothers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>15896</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>220 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>170 13886</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 M.T.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>27 A.M.F.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 JER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>16 D.D.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>17 N.D.</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 88.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>OCT 1909 14 A.M.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>18 N.D.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8/11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers, William*

Certificate No. *476753* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 154 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>20 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Uced</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>24 July 1912</i>				

Transferred from: | Transferred to: *to Caroline Shepard*

Died: *Feb 1912* | Bureau notified: *Chicago* | Com care of *Feb 1912*

Remarks: *Franklin*

Former Roll No. *7318* | Home: | 6-891

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brothers, William*

Certificate No. *745864* | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P E 154 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Caroline Shepard, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: | Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>John A</i>	<i>9 Apr 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug 1914</i>

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* | Transferred to:

Remarks: *Bucknell Ind*

Done **AUG 29 1914**

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH
Former Roll No. *Aug 1912* | **VOUCHER** | 6-878

NAME: <i>William Brothers</i> 1033				Certificate No. <i>476753</i>			
Last paid to: <i>27 Oct 1908 @ 6%</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. B	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 N. D. B	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 A	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 A	1916. 1	<i>Widow</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8/13/20⁸⁰</i>	1916. 2	CHICAGO,	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>1912</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1908</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 SEP	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 AM	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 S. E. R.	1914. 2	<i>Died</i>	1918. 2	<i>4/12</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 A. M. F	1914. 3	<i>Her...</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Brothers</i> 13842 ^B				Certificate No. <i>745864</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8/16 39 67</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11/15 42</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2/10 42</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4/15 42</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>22</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>13</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>16 42</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>16 42</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>29 42</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>8/24 64</i>	1918. 4	<i>Terminating.</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers, William H. (decd.)*

Certificate No. *1,138,098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 9, 16 Vt. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reaff.</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Endg. Aug. 7, 1912, date of death. Payable to Cornelia L. Brothers, widow.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Charlton Mass* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brothers, William W**

Certificate No. **301017** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 28 Ia V**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920					July 8. 1924 37	JUL 29 1924

Remarks: *July 8, 1924 Accrued order payable to widow Mary J. Brothers 2561-110 ave South Pawtucket Calif-*

DEC 10 1924

NAME: *William H. Brothers (dec'd)* 4382 Certificate No. *11,38,098*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15 1/2*

Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10/21 37 60</i>	3 6	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36.</i>	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>11.</i>	1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>6</i>	2 <i>6 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10/7</i>	3 <i>33 88</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>12/6 33 88</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>4</i>	1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>4</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-561

NAME WILLIAM W BROTHERS

Certificate No.

Fees 301017

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	12	PH										
FEBRUARY	12	PH										
MARCH	11	PH										
APRIL	11	PH	12	PH								
MAY	12	PH	13	PH								
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH								
JULY	13	PH	12	PH								
AUGUST	14	PH										
SEPTEMBER	12	PH										
OCTOBER	12	PH										
NOVEMBER	13	PH										
DECEMBER	11	PH	17	12								

DEAD

6-571

- P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothers, William W*

Certificate No. *301017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Civil War~~ **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *Pr No 28 Ia V*

Disability: *The dear & ris' files, dis of nervous system & Epilepsy* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1887</i>	<i>26 Nov 1887</i>	<i>Reis 72</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>June 3, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1921</i>
INCREASE	<i>50</i>	<i>Jul 2, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1918</i>	<i>Reis 72</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1923</i>
<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>Aug. 25, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON A3C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amac...*
Reis to correct com. of Dec (10-20-21)
OCT 8 1920 " OCT 2 1921
JAN 19 1923

Former Roll No. *41/9 - 73/9 SEP 27 1918* Home: *PT...*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brothersen Fredrekka*

Certificate No. *9441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Hans Brothersen* *alias Hans Broderson*

Service: *Pr Capt Joseph S. Dairs Co. Utah Mil Reg*

Black Hawk ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$10* *J. M. Westwood* *Pa 3/11/20*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679

NAME: <i>William W Brothers</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>301017</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	72		1915.	1	17	72 P.H.		1919.	1	22	150 PH	
	2					2	8	72			2	17	72 P.H.			2	18	150 PH	
	3					3	8	72			3	17	72 PH			3	18	150 PH	
	4	11	72			4	11	72			4	16	72 PH			4	16	150 PH	
1908.	1	6	72			1	9	72			1	16	72 PH			1	17	150 PH	
	2	14	72			2	5	72			2	19	72 PH			2	17	150 PH	
	3	9	72			3	6	72			3	18	72 PH			3	16	150 PH	
	4	10	72			4	4	72			4	14	72 PH			4	16	216 PH	
1909.	1	11	72			1	4	72			1	16	72 PH			1	17	216 PH	
	2	9	72			2	4	72			2	18	72 PH			2	16	216 PH	
	3	11	72			3	4	72			3	17	72 PH			3	16	216 PH	
	4	6	72			4	22	72 P.H.			4	17	72 PH			4	16	216 PH	
1910.	1	7	72			1	17	72 P.H.			1	18	72 PH			1	13	216 PH	
	2	10	72			2	17	72 P.H.			2	19	72 PH			2	13	216 PH	
	3	10	72			3	17	72 P.H.			3	19	72 PH			3	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4	12	72			4	17	72 P.H.			4	21	150 PH			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Fredrekka Brothersen</i>					Certificate No. <i>9441</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: WAR									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	2	91 4 36	
	2					2					2					2	2	92 4 12	
	3					3					3					3	3	1 3 4	
	4					4					4					4	4	12 4 4	
1908.	1					1					1					1	11	432	
	2					2					2					2	4	36	
	3					3					3					3	4	36	
	4					4					4					4	4	36	
1909.	1					1					1					1	4	36	
	2					2					2					2	4	36	
	3					3					3					3	4	36	
	4					4					4					4	4	36	
1910.	1					1					1					1	14	36	
	2					2					2					2	4	36	
	3					3					3					3	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4					4					4					4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Brothersen Martin* *alias Martin Brodersen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *1st Capt Frederick Neilson Co.*

Disability: *Utah Militia Coy. Black Hawk War.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>				<i>Feb 20, 1920</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Utah* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brotherson Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Pvt G + B 151 NY 79*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 04</i>	<i>5 Apr 05</i>			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *Apr 20 1916*

Remarks: *Pensioner erroneously pensioned as Cornelius Brothersen Pvt G 151 NY I.*

Check No. *1364639* Dated *APR 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Brotherson</i>					Certificate No. <i>10.257</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>20.</i>				
					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 20	1923. 2	10 4 20
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 20	1923. 3	11 4 20
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 20	1923. 4	12 4 20
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 720. 1 4 20	1924. 1	1 4 20
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	2 4 20
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	3 4 20
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4	4 4 20
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4 20
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Henrietta Brotherson</i>					Certificate No. <i>589754</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>36</i>				
					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	17 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2	4	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brotherton, Albert M

Certificate No.

946 550

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp K 1 0 V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Mar 13 1924 Remarks: 57081, L	APR 9 1924

Died Mar 13 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1924
 payable to widow Anna M. Brotherton, 534 - Park Ave., Piqua, Ohio.

NAME: Brotherton Albert M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 946,550 ARMY INVALID. Law: 12,380
 Service: Corp K 1 0 V Inf ~~ACT FEB 6 1917~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	25	Oct 16 1914	May 18 1915	Inc.	25	Oct 16 1914	May 18 1915
	30	Oct 16 1917	NOV		30	Oct 16 1917	NOV
	40	JUN 10 1918			40	JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920			50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 534 - Park Ave

Form 10-11-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000

NAME ALBERT M BROTHERTON

Certificate No. 946550

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED
 12/16/67
DEAD

NAME: Albert M Brotherton 3				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 946550							
Last paid to: 0-MAR-1-1907				Rate: 19-25 40				Remarks: 2.380							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	"	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	"	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	"			2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4	"			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans to Mo.
 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brotherston Alexander M.* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *1202.365* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Carpenter Mate, Second Class U.S.S.*

Disability: *Philadelphia and Independence.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. James D. Parker. paid 6/27/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 2 - 1922* Home:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Brotherton Anna M**

Certificate No. **948432** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Albert M**

Service: **Corn K 1st Ohio Inf**

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 26 1924	May 3 1924			

Died: *Dec. 18, 1927*

Inserted: **JAN 7 - 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Brotherton, Arthur J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 279,712 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., C. 28 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	16 Apr., 1907	11 Dec., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/22/1911 Bureau notified: Nov. 27, 1911.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com. Died Aug. 22, 1911. Payable to widow, Mirthyne Brotherton, Order Jan. 8, 1912.

Former Roll No. 738 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Southington Ct 6-681

NAME: Brotherton Barbara E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764,234 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~of April 19, 19~~

Name of Soldier: George Brotherton.

Service: Pr. "I" 130 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 12, 1913	SEP 23 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Arthur J. Brotherton</u>					1181					Certificate No. <u>279,712</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec, '07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				
	2					2	8	36			2						2			
	3					3					3						3			
	4	20	15	20		4	24	12	36			4					4			
1909.	1		6		1912.	1			GROUP 3	1916.	1				1920.	1				
	2		8			2					2						2			
	3		8			3					3						3			
	4		8			4					4						4			
1909.	1		6		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				
	2		8			2					2						2			
	3		8			3					3						3			
	4		8			4					4						4			
1910.	1		6		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				
	2		8			2					2						2			
	3		8			3					3						3			
	4		14			4					4						4			

NAME: <u>BARBARA E BROTHERTON</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>764234</u>									
Last paid to: <u>764234</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	75			4	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30	
	4					4	4	30			4	4	90			4	4	30	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2	4	30	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3	4	30	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30	
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90	

NAME: Brotherton, Benjamin (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 147963 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, E 17. Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 March, '07	29 Oct., '07		40	10 20 1918	
Inc.	20	16 July 1908	25 Aug. 1908				
Reis.	30	3 June 1912	12 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3, 1920. - 1081 Bureau notified: MAR 1 1920

Remarks: Died Feb 3 1920. Payscale to Mrs. Phoebe Brotherton Westport, Conn.

Former Roll No. 1 Home: 4062 1920 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Brotherton Burritt J (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1166293 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/4. 861

Service: Eng 1-1. 23 Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 July 11	22 Aug 11	Inc.	16 ⁵⁰	July 27, 1915	
Reis.	14 ⁵⁰	21 May 12	30 Sept. 12	21⁵⁰	July 24, 1919		
				27	July 24, 1920		
				30	JUN 10 1918		
				38	July 24, 1921		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APT 4 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Brotherton Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1224 147,963

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 c 120 Rate: ~~40~~ 40 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 00	1911. 1 1 5 00	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 11/8 17 50	1911. 3 3 6	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 6 45	1911. 4 4 6	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 11 45	1912. 1 1 6	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 45	1912. 2 2 6	1916. 2 2 90	1920. 2 2 DEAL	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 63	1912. 3 3 6	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 8/10 80	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8 60	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 4 60. 90.33	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 GROUP	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 118	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Brotherton Act of May 11, 1920. Certificate No. 1166293

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 c 120 Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 350	1911. 1 1 4 350	1915. 1 1 4 350	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 4350	1911. 2 2 4 350	1915. 2 2 4 4350	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 11 15 20	1911. 3 3 11 15 20	1915. 3 3 4 467	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 49 50	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 2 36	1912. 1 1 4 2 36	1916. 1 1 4 49 50	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 11 36	1912. 2 2 11 36	1916. 2 2 4 49 50	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 11/2 8.58	1912. 3 3 11/2 8.58	1916. 3 3 4 49 50	1920. 3 3 4 150	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 49 50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 43 50	1913. 1 1 4 43 50	1917. 1 1 4 49 50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 43 50	1913. 2 2 4 43 50	1917. 2 2 4 49 50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 Payment Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 43 50	1913. 3 3 4 43 50	1917. 3 3 4 49 50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 49 50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 43 50	1914. 1 1 4 43 50	1918. 1 1 49 50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 43 50	1914. 2 2 4 43 50	1918. 2 2 4 49 50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 43 50	1914. 3 3 4 43 50	1918. 3 3 4 87 30	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 43 50	1914. 4 4 4 43 50	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Brotherton, Caroline M* *Special Act. 531* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *37937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William H Brotherton* **DEAD**

Service: *Cpl B 27 mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>23 Aug '67</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 17 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 12 -12 P.M.</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>MAR 21 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>ck 607,057 conc</i>						
<i>\$20 bnf to Bur 3/28/13</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>278</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brotherton, Edmund* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *295 830* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 19 Indpt Batty NY Vol LA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6573		
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1920</i>		Discharged		
Died: <i>May 10, 1929</i>				Reported <i>JUN 21 1929</i>		
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Brotherton</i>												Certificate No. <i>57 937</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>						Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4
	1				1	6	36		1				1				1				1
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1				1
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4

DETROIT DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: EDMUND BROTHERTON.													Certificate No.		Fees																									
															295830																									
															Act of May 1, 1920																									
															Act of July 3, 1926																									
															Act of May 1, 1920																									
															GROUP 3																									
													RATE—		50																									
															65																									
													1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934					
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													JANUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													FEBRUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													MARCH		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													APRIL		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													MAY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													JUNE		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													JULY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													AUGUST		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													SEPTEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													OCTOBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													NOVEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	
													DECEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65		4 65	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: BROTHERTON, EDMUND ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 295830 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 11, 1917~~ Act of May 11, 1918.

Service: *Pvt. 19th Inapt Batty N. Y. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	OCT 16 1907	FEB 8 1908	Inc.	24	OCT 13 1915	Dec. 16 1915
REISSUE	18	MAY 24 1912	DEC 2 1912		30	OCT 13 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2173* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-881

JAN 11 1916

NAME: Brotherton, Eliza (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 608857 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Pt A 5 Md V Inf Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Dec. 15, 1928* **30**

Reported: JAN 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

EDMUND BROTHERTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

295830

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

10.20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	54	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 150	1927. 1			
2		2	54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2			
3		3	54	3	4 120	3	4 50	3			
4		4	54	4	4 120	4	4 50	4			
1908. 1	10 45 60	1912. 1	72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
2	9 36	2	72	2	4 72	2	4 50	2			
3	9	3	72	3	4 72	3	4 50	3			
4	8	4	72	4	4 72	4	4 50	4			
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1			
2	9	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2			
3	10	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3			
4	7	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
2	8	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2			
3	8	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3			
4	8	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 150	4			

6-681

NAME ELIZA BROTHERTON,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

608857

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Ben
3-1081 10/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brotherton Eliza*

Certificate No. *602857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lofgren* OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. A 5 Ind. V. I. -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>10 Mar 98.</i>	<i>8 Mar 1906</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 9-1917</i>			
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1919				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brotherton Emma J.*

Certificate No. *799613.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ransom B. Brotherton*

Service: *Muscon G. 85 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big.</i>	12	<i>Aug 16-1915</i>	<i>NOV 13 1915 m</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov. 23 1917.</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	\$10 fee	<i>Laurence Burget 1 1/2 %</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Eliza Brocherton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *608.857*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *8 20 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30
3 3 36 ✓	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 8 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 62.36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 15 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 10 36 ✓	2 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 5 36 ✓	3 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 18 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: *Emma E. Brotherton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *799613*

Last paid to: *20 30* Remarks: *ACT APR. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30
3 3 36 ✓	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 8 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 62.36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 15 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 10 36 ✓	2 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 5 36 ✓	3 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 18 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: *Brotherton Eudora* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *705000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Brotherton David*
 Service: *1st 17th Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 1917</i>	<i>6 June 1918</i>			
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>1916</i>				
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1638* 6-670

NAME: *Brotherton George* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~1837~~
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *453725* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P I 130 Ind*
 Disability: *Chronic Diarr & Indes Fils* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 8</i>	<i>5 March 08</i>				
<i>Revs 14</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>18 July 10</i>				
<i>Revs 16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 L Steinger 1/18/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28-1913* Bureau notified: *June 24-1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Barbara E. Widow*
 Order Com'r *9/23/13*

Former Roll No. *Act 2401* Home: *Montpelier Ind.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Eidna Brotherton</i>					AGY OF MAY 1, 1970					Certificate No. <i>465000</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			10	4	30			2			
	3					3	12				3	4	36			3	4	75			11	4	30			3			
	4					4	13				4	4	36			4	4	75			12	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2					2	13				2		36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30		2			
	3					3	30				3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	3	4	30		3			
	4					4	14				4		36			4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	60			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	8				3		36			3					3	4	90			3					3			
	4	10				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: <i>George Brotherton</i>					Certificate No. <i>453725</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>1903</i>					Rate: <i>12.14.16.50</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	42		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6	42			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	7	42			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	7	42			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	3/13	1.40		1912.	1	7	42		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	6	36			2	13	42			2					2					2					2			
	3	6	36			3	7	42			3					3					3					3			
	4	6	36			4	7	42			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	6	36		1913.	1	4	49.50		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	6	36			2	4	49.50			2					2					2					2			
	3	6	36			3	10/7	13.75			3					3					3					3			
	4	6	36			4		GROUP 2			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	7	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	6	38.80			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7	42			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME

Brotherton, George

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1212386

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Corp H 3 Conn Inf

Disability

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Dec 21, 1921			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Rest & Inc	72	Jan 1, 1929 & ending Feb 20, 1929— date of death.	AUG 30, 1929		
				Died Feb. 19, 1929	Reported MAR 15 1929
				Remarks: <i>By Jennie Brotherton m.d.m., 27 Spring Hill Ave Norwalk Conn</i>	

NAME:

Brotherton, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1212-386

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. H, 3rd Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1922</i>				

Fees:

\$20. Joseph H. Hunter Paid 12/14/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brotherton, George C

Certificate No.

1072904

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

2" Lt K 47 N Y

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1 1920			
				<p>6-6571</p> <p>Died Aug 30 1924 Reported SEP 18 1924</p> <p>Remarks: ch</p>	
<p>Aug 30 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1925</p> <p>able to widow Grace C Brotherton</p>				<p>2134 Arch st. Phila. Pa.</p>	

NAME: Brotherton, George C. (3-P. A. 1) 814

Certificate No. 1,072,904 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901

Service: 2" Lt. K, 47" N.Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug. 15/03	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920 Jan. 20/04	Reis	19	Mar 11, 1913	Mar 26, 1915
ISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 27/07	22 ⁵⁰		Feb 12, 1917	
ISSUE	15	Feb. 16/12	Feb. 24/12	32		JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Sept 16, 1920 - Nov 19, 1920

Transferred from: N.Y. - 1/24/11. X Reis: May 1, 1920 Oct 9, 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reis to correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE C BROTHERTON**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1072904**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	72	4 72									
JULY	4	72	4 72									
AUGUST	4	72	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED
10/15/25 6480

NAME: **814 George C. Brotherton** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **1072904**

Last paid to: **11/4/10** Rate: **72** Remarks: **5072 ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36-	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	36		2	6	148.07		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	4380		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	6	45		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	72
	4				4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	45		2	4	66.57		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4	45		4	4	96		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: *Brotherton George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1072904* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *2d Lt 1st 47 Regt*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Philadelphia - Jan 24/11*
1910 - Jan 23/11
 Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Brotherton, Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *501882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*
 Name of Soldier: *James M.*
 Service: *Pvt Co K. 1st Tenn Vol Cav.*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1899</i>	<i>27 Oct 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 27-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1921*
 Remarks: Former Roll No. *103.*

NAME: *George C Brotherton*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *1072904*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Trans</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>8 33³⁰</i>	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i> ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i> ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Hannah E. Brotherton*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1970

Certificate No. *501882*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>104</i>	2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>9 4 14.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Brotherton, Helen L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 413,977 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Bri. C. 28 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	15 May 1895	12 Sept. 1895	<u>Hessie F.</u>		<u>10 Mch. 1899</u>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/09 (Conn) Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 2 Nov. 09 pay Leticia F. Brotherton \$23.60 Reim claim Order 17 Dec. 1909.

Former Roll No. 39 BOSTON, MASS. Symour St New Britain Ct 6-679

NAME: Brotherton Hulda R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806,142 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Theodore W.

Service: Pr. Paul Bugler 1st Olov.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<u>Feb 5, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 14, 1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	INC, 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1916 6-679

NAME: HELEN L. BROTHERTON,				1190				Certificate No. 413,977							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	23 60		4				4				4		
	1		Rent		1				1				1		
1919.			GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hulda R. Brotherton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 806.142							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		5 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1		4 36		1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4				4		61.13		4		4 90
	1				1				1		4 75		1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4				4		4 75		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotherton, Ira*

Certificate No. *29,789* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~1907~~

Service: *Pri. 5, 17 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis. 15 1/2</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>12 July 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Fitch's Soldiers Home,*

Died: *August 13, 1914* | Bureau No. *SEP 9 - 1914 3 - 1081* | *Noroton Heights, Conn.*

Remarks: *Died Aug 13, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1915*

payable to widow Lydia Brotherton 9 High St Norwalk, Conn.

Former Roll No. *MAY 31, 1915* | *BOSTON, MASS.* | Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **BROTHERTON, JAMES A.**

Certificate No. **312 070** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Corp I 34 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>June 11, 1923</i>			<i>April 22, 1923</i>	MAY 10 1923

Remarks: *Died 4/22 1923 Accrued order dated 6. 23 23*

payable to widow Elizabeth

JUN 27 1923

NAME:

Ira Brotherton

2727

Certificate No.

829,789

Last paid to:

Mach 7 8

Rate:

~~7~~ ~~19~~

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/6 240 ✓	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	6/5 4433	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 36 ✓	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	J.	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 38	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	5 58.20	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	46.37.57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	57	1917. 3	Jac	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

JAMES A. BROTHERTON,

Certificate No.

312070

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 50

MAY

~~4 50~~

CHECK CANCELLED

JUNE c

7/25 3/67

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Brotherton James A (3-P. A. 1.) 3065

Certificate No. 312070 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Px and Capt I 3rd Ind Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		21 Feb 07	29 June 07		30		11 June 1913
		MAY 1917	AUG 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Home: Bluffton PK 8 6-881

Former Roll No. Act 3065

NAME: Brotherton James L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162310 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 2 U.S. Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		12 Aug 1910	23 Sept 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		20 Oct 29 1914	15 May 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Nov 21 1917	W				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Home:

Died: Apr. 28-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks: (H) RR #2 Chickamauga Ga

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: James A. Brotherton					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 312070				
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 (a 10) Rate: 12 1/2					Remarks: 30 1/2 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2	7 12 4 87	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	9 1/2 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 38	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 76 83	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50

NAME: James L. Brotherton					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1162310				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 20 24 50 50					Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 105
1907. 2	10 35 2	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 105
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	4 105
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 105
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 105
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 105
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3	4 105
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	4 105
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	4 105
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	4 105
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 91 80	1922. 3		1926. 3	4 105
1910. 4	23 32 4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 105

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

BROTHERTON, JASON

Certificate No.

515600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt B "1" N.Y. Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 28 1907	JUN 21 1907				
					35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 10 1918.</i>				Buried: <i>JAN 4 1919</i> <i>Self notice</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dec 4 Chk cancelled and returned</i>							
<i>Died Dec 10 1918 Burial order dated MAY 1919 P R 2.</i>							
<i>payable to Anna E. Duonce..... Oswego.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3612 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>19 1919</i> <i>NY</i>			

NAME

Brotherton, Jasper A

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1013 302

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 1, Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	85	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died: <i>Sept 10. 1927</i> Reported: <i>OCT 10 1927</i>			
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			

NAME:

JASON BROTHERTON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

515600

Last paid to June '07
 @ 12 Act 8/27/90

Rate:

~~75~~ 35-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/2 9 60	2	8	2	4 72	2	7/29 113 12	2		2	ENT.
3	11 45	3		3	4 72	3	K	3		3	
4	6 45	4		4	4 72	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
	23 15 850	1	7	1	4 72	1		1		1	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 60	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	9	3	10/16 60 13 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 102 80	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	105	4		4		4	

NAME

JASPER A BROTHERTON

Certificate No.

1013302

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

65

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotherton, Gasher A.* 81,330

Certificate No. *1013,302* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *P-11-1-022*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	72	20 Feb 07	24 Apr 07				
	19	22 May 17	10 Oct 12	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	14 Sept 13	17 Nov 13		50	May 1 1920	
Fees:	30	14 Sept 18					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amphos*

Former Roll No. *2101-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotherton, John*

Certificate No. *1134927* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co A 18 Pa Res B. & Corp'l 191 Pa B*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 March 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 23*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6508 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jasper A Brotherton

May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1013302

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

~~12.75~~ 25 40 50

Remarks:

31.330

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/14 7.80		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
1907. 2 11 36		1911. 2 10 36		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 2 10 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3 9 36		1911. 3 11 36		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 3 1 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11 36		1915. 4 4 75		1919. 4 4 120		1923. 4 12 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1 9 36		1912. 1 11 36		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2 9 36		1912. 2 11 36		1916. 2 4 75		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 9 36		1912. 3 11 36		1916. 3 4 75		1920. 3 4 161		1924. 3 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4 9 36		1912. 4 4 37		1916. 4 4 75		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1 11 36		1913. 1 57		1917. 1 4 75		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans to No. Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 57		1917. 2 75		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4 57		1917. 3 4 75		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11 36		1913. 4 4 57		1917. 4 4 75		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11 36		1914. 1 75		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 75		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 10 36		1914. 3 75		1918. 3 4 117		1922. 3 JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 10 36		1914. 4 4 75		1918. 4 4 120		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

John Brotherton

Certificate No.

1134927

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 11 36		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 14 56 40		1911. 3 11 36		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 12 36		1911. 4 DIED		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 11 36		1912. 1 GROUP 2		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 12 36		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 13 36		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 13 36		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 9 36		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 8 36		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 13 36		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 13 36		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 13 36		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 13 36		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 13 36		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 13 36		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotherton, Joseph H.*

Certificate No. *238,105* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 3, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 11th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/2/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9078* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *67 1/2 Walnut St. Boston, Ct*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **BROTHERTON JOSEPHINE**

Certificate No. **657535** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pt E 134 Ill Inf**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 26, 1923*

Reported: **SEP 10 1923**

Remarks:

NAME:

Joseph H. Brotherton

3341

Certificate No.

238,105

Last paid to:

4th Mich: 07/12/20

Rate:

20

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/29 4. ✓		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 10 60 ✓		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 69		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 11		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8. 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME

Certificate No. JOSEPHINE BROTHERTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 657535

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER ~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6-574

NAME: *Brotherton Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. E. 134 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org #2</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Sep. 1908</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Haverly*

Former Roll No. *JAN 19 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Brotherton Louis P.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *2684* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Drummer M.C. USS N.H.*

Disability: *Hypertrophy of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>~</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sep '79</i>	<i>24 Sep '79</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco Wash. DC. B.O. 10/31/99* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *919 So. 37 St. Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *73/5-2/13-18* Home:

NAME: <i>Josephine Brotherton</i>				Certificate No. <i>657535</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>2680 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	2	14		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				3	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				4				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				1				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5-29			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18			3		36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	24 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis P. Brotherton</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>2684</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		7	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		8	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brotherton, Lovinia Jane 996

Certificate No. 581 172 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Albert Brotherton

Service: Priv. K 2 Mich V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	21 Oct 1901	21 Oct 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: [unclear] Bureau notified: [unclear]						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 561						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brotherton Lydia

Certificate No. 828 220 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira M.

Service: Priv. G. 17 Conn Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1904.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 26, 1916	July 18, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: July 6, 1920. 3 1081 Bureau notified: JUL 1920						
Remarks: Died July 6, 1920. Impairment order dated [unclear] payable to William H. Deeringer. Former Roll No. JUL 25 1917				16- West Ave. South Norwalk, Conn.		

6-679

NAME: <i>Lovinia Jane Brotherton</i>				Certificate No. <i>581 172</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 56.</i>			3	<i>DETROIT</i>	
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Sydia Brotherton</i>				Certificate No. <i>828.220</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2	<i>8/4 9920</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 61.13</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1	<i>2/4 3850</i>	
					2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brotherton Martha C

Certificate No.: 771735 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wyatt L. Brotherton

Service: Pri L: 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Sept 15 - 1913	MAR 11 1914	George H.	Sept 15 - 1913	Aug 31 - 1917

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: Aug. 6 - 14 | **Bureau notified:** SEP 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Brotherton, Mary E

Certificate No.: 391707 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act May 27, 1929

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt C I U S V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Dec. 15, 1928

Reported: FEB 15 1929

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Martha C. Brotherton</i>										Certificate No. <i>771735</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD Act April 10, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>10 6.18</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>14 42</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>26 1/2</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	<i>sent to</i>	1930. 3	<i>ma</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>for out 2.00</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME MARY E. BROTHERTON,												
Certificate No. 391707						Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920						
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*D-3-1081 1/4
29*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brotherton, Mary E.

Certificate No. 7820 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: David H. Brotherton

Service: Major 7 U.S. Inf Hampstead Md

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	15 Sep. 1880	30 Aug 1880			
Fees:						

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: May 3 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 1 2 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 894637 Dated 7/4/13 Comd. 1.75

Former Roll No. 282GR.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brotherton, Mary E.

Certificate No. 391707 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co C 1 25 vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rest 12		April 19, 1908.	4 Apr 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 3. 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 812

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brotherton Mary*

Certificate No. *555451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Scenic S.*

Service: *1st Div. 1st Reg. 9th Inf*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb 13 1908</i>				
	12	APR 19 1908				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1913* Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brotherton, Miles

Certificate No. 1001 869 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp H 146 Ill Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Jan 5 1924* Reported JAN 20 1921

Remarks: *Letter not delivered*

7

NAME: *Brotherton Miles* ACT, MAY 11, 1912 **4000** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001869* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp H 146 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub</i>	<i>12.20</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>	<i>T</i>
				"	<i>22</i>	<i>20 Feb 1918</i>	<i>DEC 18 1918</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>will</i>

Fee: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Renewal Drafton 1-1*

Former Roll No. *2901* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brotherton, Miltner* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1001869* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Brotherton, Miltner*

Service: *1st C. 28 Corps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>18 Nov 1911</i>	<i>8 Jan 1912</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fee: *10.00* *1213 Brown, City.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: Miles Protherton					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1001869																			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ X					Rate: 12.19 22.50 50					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	11		1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1	4 96		1923.		1	4 100		1927.		1		
		2					2	7				2	4 57				2	4 96				2	4 50				2		
		3					3	7				3	4 57				3	4 96				3	4 50				3		
		4					4	7				4	4 57				4	4 96				4	4 50				4		
1908.		1	42/11+37.87		1912.		1	9		1916.		1	4 57		1920.		1	4 96		1924.		1	4 50		1928.		1		
		2	8 36				2	8				2	4 57				2	4 96				2	4 50				2		
		3	10 36				3	9				3	4 57				3	4 133.80				3	4 50				3		
		4	8 36				4	7				4	4 57				4	4 150				4	4 150				4		
		1	7 36				1	4				1	4 57				1	4 150				1	4 150				1		
1909.		2	8		1913.		2	4		1917.		2	4 57		1921.		2	4 150		1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3	8				3	4				3	4 57				3	4 150				3					3		
		4	8				4	4 36				4	4 57				4	4 150				4					4		
		1	14				1	4 36				1	4 57				1	4 150				1					1		
1910.		2	7		1914.		2	4 36		1918.		2	4 62.3		1922.		2	4 150		1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3	8				3	4 36				3	4 67.50				3	4 150				3					3		
		4	7				4	4 36				4	4 103.60				4					4					4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Miles Protherton					Act April 19, 1908					Certificate No. 1001869																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.19 22.50 50					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1	4 75		1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2					2	4 36				2	4 75				2					2		
		3					3					3	4 36				3	4 75				3					3		
		4					4					4	4 30				4	4 75				4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	21 42.40		1916.		1	4 36		1920.		1	4 75		1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2	10 36				2	4 36				2	4 75				2					2		
		3					3	13				3	4 36				3	4 75				3	5.50				3		
		4					4	4				4	4 36				4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1	4		1917.		1	4 36		1921.		1	GROUP 3		1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2					2	4				2	4 36				2					2					2		
		3					3	4				3	4 36				3					3					3		
		4					4					4	4 61.13				4					4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1	4 16		1918.		1	4 75		1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2					2	4 36				2	4 75				2					2					2		
		3					3	4 36				3	4 75				3					3					3		
		4					4	4				4	4 75				4					4					4		

NAME: *Brotherton Otis F* 2632 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pv. and 1" Serg C 1" Mich Inf*

Disability: 37212

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit	25	Aug 2 1912	Oct 3. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
inc.	30	Aug 3 1914	Oct 17. 1914				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6. 1921* D 1 MAR 26 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2761 Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brotherton Otis F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140833* ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR. 2761**
Under General Law.

Service: *Pv. C. 1" Mich V. I*

Disability: *GSmd at thigh and res vari veins and dis of lungs and GSmd at thigh middle third in front*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>A7</i>	<i>10 Jan. '01</i>	<i>14 Dec '01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *3222* Home: 2420 6-681

NAME: **Brotherton-Perry** (3-P. A. 1.) 5755
4408

Certificate No. **836156** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pri. R 49 Kis. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb. 1907	APR 16 1907	Inc 22⁵⁰	50	Aug 30 1915	Feb 19. 1916
15	15	Oct 6, 1910	Oct 20, 1910				
19	25				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 12, 1917** | Bureau notified: **...**

Remarks: **No. 5185211 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **7579** | Act June 27-90 | Home:

NAME: **Brotherton Phebe** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **890720** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Pt E 17 Conn Inf**

0-8674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	...			

Died: **Feb 13, 1926**

Reported: **MAR 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

Perry Brotherton

Certificate No.

836156

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

8

Rate: 12 19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	44 80	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 30 6 13		2 4 45		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 5 45		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 12 45		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 10 36		2 4 45		2 4 67 50		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3 5 45		3 4 67 50		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 4 45		4 4 67 50		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 13 36		2 4		2 4 67 50		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3 4		3 4 67 50		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4		4 4 67 50		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 4 36		2 4 57		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4 57		3		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 4 57		4		4		4		4	

NAME

PHEBE BROTHERTON

Certificate No.

Fees

890720

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

*Set to Run
3-1051
2-2/26*

NAME: *Brotherton Phebe* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890.720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr. Co. 17 1st Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1920</i>	<i>July 24, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Brotherton Ransom B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *818978* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Mus. 985 Ind.*

Disability: *Chro diarr and Disg rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 02</i>	<i>26 Feb 03</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 4-1914</i>	<i>Feb 18-1914</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>			<i>Jan 4-1919</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *7.3.15* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11.13.15*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 2887* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Phebe Brotherton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>890.720</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1911.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1912.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1913.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1914.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1915.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1916.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1917.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1918.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1919.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1920.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1921.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1922.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ransom B. Brocherton</i>				Certificate No. <i>818978</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.78 24</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1911.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1912.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1913.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1914.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1915.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1916.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1917.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1918.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1919.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1920.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3														

NAME

Brotherton, Richard W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

552 765

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 14 N Y H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 8, 1924	Nov 28, 1924			APR 23 1925

Died Apr. 3 - 1925.
 Remarks: k =
 JUN 17 1925
 Died Apr. 3 - 1925 Reimbursement order dated
 payable to Robert Brotherton
 bobby,
 Wisconsin.
 DEC 4 - 1924

NAME: *Brotherton Richard W* ACT OF MAY 1, 6063 ~~58161~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552 765* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Corpl D 14 N.Y. H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 12	18	Sept 1890	3 Apr 1891	Inc	19	Nov 25 1913	DEC 6 1913
Revs 132	28	May 1912	JAN 24 1913	"	22	Nov 25 1918	E. E. M
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Issue to correct name from Richard Brotherton and allow increase*

Former Roll No. *7784* Home:

NAME

Certificate No.

RICHARD W BROTHERTON

Fees

552765

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- .50- 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	20 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

5 8501

NAME: <i>Richard W Brotherton</i>										Certificate No. <i>552-765</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 1932</i>										Remark: <i>50</i>	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	25 72	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	31 45	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 106 40	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Payment Card

PAID

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brotherton Sibbia A.

Certificate No. 464,049 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: James D. Templeton

Service: Pvt. Co. 15th C. Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Revid</i> 12		<i>Feb 8 - 1917</i>	<i>Mar 8 - 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 - 1917</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 15 1918** | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brotherton, Stewart**

Certificate No. **530,461** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. I, 3rd N.Y. L.A.**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Jan 16, 1926	Feb 15, 1926 ²		

Died: Nov 18 1927 | Reported: **JAN 20 1928**

Remarks: ck

NAME: <i>Sibbia A. Brotherton</i>				Certificate No. <i>464,049</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	30 218 ⁵³	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		STEWART BROTHERTON											
Certificate No.		530461											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		GROUP 2											
-50-		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotherton, Stewart* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *530461* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1903~~

Service: *Pt & 3rd Reg. Vol. I. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	17 Feb 1911	<i>6 Mch 1911</i>	VACBANT	30	Sept. 6-1914	<i>Nov. 25-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
	24	23 May 1912	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPP & KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5103* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brotherton, Stewart*

Certificate No. *530461* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt Co. 3rd Reg. Vol. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5103* **June 27, 1890,** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Stewart Brotherton</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 40 50				Remarks: 1 FEB 6							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		432		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		72		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4		72 1160		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Stewart Brotherton</i>				Certificate No. 530461			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		FEB. 6, 1907
	3				3		MAR 1911
	4				4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		36		3		
	4		36		4		

NAME: *Brotherton Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393,436* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri., 2nd Corp., F. 17 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris 20	23	Feb, '07	20 June, '07				
Ris 30	20	May 1912	3 Oct. 1912				
	40	JUN 1 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 9/15/19* *Sept 16 1919 -*

Remarks: *Aug 18 1914 Arthur Brotherton #1 Gray Court Norwalk Conn*

Former Roll No. *8 n. 2. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 20 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brotherton Theodore W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. and Bugler D. 1 Ohio Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 14	14	June 21, 1912	DEC 20, 1912				
				INCREASE	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 29-1913</i>	<i>11 1913</i>
					<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 29-1917</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>May 29-1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to: *4501 Finley Av. Los Angeles Calif*

Died: *Dec. 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 6, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 14 1916 G*
Shoulda R. Brotherton, 4555 Finley Ave, Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. *AUG 11 1913 APR 19 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *Calif.*

6-681

NAME: Theodore Brotherton, Act of May 11, 1912. 1016					Certificate No. 393,436						
Last paid to: 4 June, '07					Rate: 30 40						
Remarks: 5											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120
	2	27 26 93		2	6		2	4 90		2	4 120
	3	7 60		3	0		3	4 90		3	4 120
	4	6 60.		4	6		4	4 90		4	
1908.	1	7	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	12/29/19 100.
	2	8		2	10/17 60. 34 67		2	4 90		2	%
	3	9		3			3	4 90		3	GROUP 3
	4	9		4	4 90.		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 90		2	
	3	8		3			3	4 90		3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	90.	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	
	2	6		2	90		2	4 90		2	
	3	8		3	4 90		3	118		3	
	4	5		4	4 90		4	120		4	

6-681

NAME: THEODORE W. BROTHERTON, Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1170808						
Last paid to: 1170808					Rate: 16 50						
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 49 50	1919.	1	
	2			2			2	4 49 50		2	
	3			3			3	4 79 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 49 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 49 50	1920.	1	107433 5
	2			2			2	DEAD		2	
	3			3			3	% 165.		3	
	4			4			4	GROUP 3		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	Inc.	1921.	1	
	2			2	4 43 50		2			2	
	3			3	5 49 50		3			3	
	4			4	4 49 50		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	49.50	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	49 50		2	Inc.		2	
	3			3	4 49 50		3			3	
	4			4	4 49 50		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brotherton William

Certificate No.

569 912

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 1" Ark. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571			
	72	June 17, 1921.		Discharged				
				Died	Feb 26-1928			
				Remarks:	CK			
				Reported	APR 19 1928			

NAME: *Brotherton, William* (3-P. A. 1) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *569912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1917~~

Service: *Cot Co D. 1" Ark Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1215	July 1890	1	May 1891		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rel 15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Jan 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>23⁰⁰</i>	<i>9 Feb 1915</i>			72	<i>June 17 1921</i>	<i>March 2 1922</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3084* Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM BROTHERTON,

Certificate No.

Fees 569912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME William Brotherton

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 569912

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12 1/2% 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 883	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	
2	2 11 36	2 5 68	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	1927. 1
3	3 16 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 11 4 72	2
4	4 8 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	3
1908. 1	1 13 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 1 4 72	4
2	2 15 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 2 4 72	1928. 1
3	3 12 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 3 4 72	2
4	4 13 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 72	3
1909. 1	1 4 416 36 39 50	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 72	4
2 18	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 1 4 72	1929. 1
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 2 4 72	2
4 11	4 4 51.	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 3 4 72	3
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 51.	1 4 69	1 4 150 47	1 4 72	4
2 14	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 216	2 1 4 72	1930. 1
3 17 36	3 4 51	3 4 69 29 60	3 4 216	3 2 4 72	2
4 15	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 3 4 72	3
				4 4 72	4

NAME: *Brotherton William A.* 14325 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. K 3 mo. S. M. Vol. Serv. & P. M. 7 mo. S. M. Vol. Serv.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan. 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Rev. 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1916* *Visalia Calif.*

Remarks: *harangue, lead.*

Former Roll No. *222115200* (a. s.) *1242/9 - 2646.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brotherton William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *178214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 21 85" End V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12 Mch 1907</i>					
		<i>20 27 Sept 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *- P*

Former Roll No. *5884 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: William A. Brotherton				Certificate No. 100775											
Last paid to: Dec. 07, 1930				Rate: 30											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2		90		2		
	3				3	7	45		3		90		3		
	4				4	6	45		4		90		4		
	1	19	123 ⁹⁰		1	6	45		1		90		1		
1908.	2		45	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	6	45		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4.25	145 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: William A. Brotherton				Certificate No. 198214											
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		1189 ²⁷	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		1260		2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		
	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		860		2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3		
	4		DIED 7/6/1909		4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brotherton-William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2156

Certificate No. *449.263* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~33293500~~

Service: *Pvt C 11 NY V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Apr 27. 1912</i>	<i>May 9. 1912</i>				
	<i>2150</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 8/1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *St. Louis*

Remarks: *mick*

Former Roll No. *1651 NL* Home: **2890** 6-681

NAME: *Brotherton-William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 1651

Certificate No. *449.263* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt C 11 NY V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Dec 05</i>	<i>12 Jan'y 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3017* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Bratherton</i>					Certificate No. <i>949, 263</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912 @ 2 1/2</i>					Rate: <i>2 1/2</i>						
Remarks: <i>See of May 11, 1912</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 64.50</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 64.50</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 64.50</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	GROUP 3	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>18 39.20</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 45</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 64.50</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 64.50</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 64.50</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 64.50</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 64.50</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 64.50</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 64.50</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>William H. Bratherton</i>					Certificate No. <i>949 263</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>DEF</i>	1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brotherton, Wyatt L.

Certificate No. 463433 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl. 2 6" Mo Smo Cav.

Disability: Piles & dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 5	Feb. 1902	24 June 1902		25	8 July 1912	23 May 1913
	24 15	June 1910	28 July 1910		30	2 apt 1915	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: _____

Died: 9/2/1913 Accrued order dated 3/11/14

payable to widow Martha

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: _____

Died: 2 Sep, 1913 Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1913**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 3201 Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brothwell, Addie M.

Certificate No. 657973 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: John G. Brothwell

Service: Muscn Band 1 Conn HA

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan. 4, 1926 Reported: **FEB 15 1926**

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Brothwell, Addie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657,973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Musc. Band, 1 Conn. H.A.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>206</i> BOSTON, MASS.						
<i>OCT 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brothwell David E* 1909 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652,779* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pa. Ind. Co.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>June 4 1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Sept 16 1918</i>
<i>Increased</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Mary J. Brothwell</i>		
<i>Revised</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>		<i>J. Ericson, Nebr.</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/4/17 (3-888)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>24 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4551235 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled Ericson Nebr</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1-493</i>				Home: <i>OCT 3 1918</i>			

6-681

NAME: Addie M. Brothwell Act April 10, 1908 (1)3 Certificate No. 657,973																							
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25-30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4		90		4	4	30		4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: David E. Brothwell Certificate No. 652779																							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12 Rate: 20 22.50						Remarks: Nov 1916 4 67.50 7/10																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	16	64.60		1	9			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	16	45.50		4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	14	54		1	4			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	22	60	1913.	2	15	24.42	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4		67.50		4				4				4		
	1	14			1		67.50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brothwell, John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,047,570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Mus. Band, 1 Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 15, 1908*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Jan. 6, 1908. Payable to widow, Addie M. Brothwell, Order Sept. 12, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *191 7/2* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brothwell Maggie J* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *24761*

Certificate No. *652625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George J*

Service: *First Cpl. B 12 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 July 08</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12 1908* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21989 Ind*

6-679

NAME: <i>John G. Brothwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1047570</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 27 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7/31/18</i>	<i>73.20</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	GROUP 3				1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Maggie M. Brothwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>652625</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>3 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>38</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brothwell Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *852.618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David E.*

Service: *Priv A 1st Indiana Heavy Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 16, 1917.</i>	<i>September 11, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: *Ericson, Yabe*

Died: *Feb. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1922
OCT 3 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brothwell William E.*

Certificate No. *847.987* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv E 23rd Conn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1911**
Accepted by P. M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14574* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Fitch's Home warren Heights Conn* 6-681

NAME: *Brett Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 DEPARTED FEB 23 1912 42473
 Certificate No. *862236* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pris unassigned 83-III*
 Disability: *Dis chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 23-1893</i>	<i>Nov 1-1893</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>12 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *5 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *Died Feb 5, 1912*
 Remarks: *Pay to Mary a wid* DEPARTED FEB 23 1912 *Viroqua Wis*
 Former Roll No. *2032* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brett Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)
 23223
 Certificate No. *723686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: *Henry H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt Corp E 22 Ind I*
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>May 11 29</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 SH Card*
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *H*
 Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Albert Broth</i>				Certificate No. <i>862236</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>FEB 23 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19/8 25 60</i>	1916. 3	MILWAUKEE	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Alice Broth</i>				Certificate No. <i>723686</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 32 40</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Brotz, Anna M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 498210 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah B

Service: Q B 2nd Hy Arty

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb 11, 1915	Oct 25, 1915			

Fees: 10 per E W Surge atty.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9491780 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1915 6-679

NAME: Brott, Carlos (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767568 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. 83" Ill U.S.

Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	1907	9 July 1907	24	27	June 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		30		1918	6 Aug 1913
18	1	June 1912	10 Mar 1913				

Fees: Died 11/17 1913 Accrued order dated 1/18/14 payable to widow

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 606 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>205210</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NOV 9 93 20
4 36
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>Carla Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>767568</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 # 24</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>74360</i>	1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>836</i>	1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>686</i>	1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>836</i>	1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>736</i>	1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>936</i>	1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>836</i>	1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>936</i>	1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>836</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

DEAD
3/27-48 601
36
554
819 54
740
72
1100
inc.

6-681

NAME: *Brott, Charles E*
 Certificate No. *400020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt. A. 36, Ill. Vol*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:

Died: *2 Jan, 1910* Bureau notified *FEB 1 - 1910*
 Remarks: *(Unsettled estate)*

Former Roll No. *405 Gen Law.* Home:

NAME *Brott, Christina D* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *661234* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier *William H*
 Service *Pt I, 16th Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Oct. 13, 1928*
 Reported *NOV 16 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Charles E. Broll

Certificate No.

400020

Last paid to:

Rate: *\$20*

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7.60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8.60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>6.60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>12.60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7.60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6.60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9.60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8.60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9.60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6.60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	DIED	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>Wage</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

CHRISTINA D BROTT

Certificate No.

661234

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

*Notice to Bury
E-3-1081. 11/6*

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* 6-679

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Prvt. G 6" Mich. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. dis. of rect dis. of eyes + resp. organs slt. deaf bo. ears recis in total of rt. + slt. r. ear m. recis + severe*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1880</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1884</i>				
<i>Suc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 June 1884</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1887</i>				
<i>Rei.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1888</i>	<i>13 June 1892</i>				
<i>Suc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Dec 1903</i>	<i>18 Mich 1904</i>				
<i>Suc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1910* Form 3-1010

Remarks: *Died June 2" 1910 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 15" 1910 payable to Margaret Price 74 1/2 Clachan, Ont. Canada.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Canada.* 6-681

NAME: *Christina ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *661234*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 5-30*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 1 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 2 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 3 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 16	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1926. 1 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 2
1910. 3 96	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Christopher Prott*

Certificate No. *347626*

Last paid to: *4 June 1908* Rate: *75*

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>775</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>775</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>1475</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 REIMBURSEMENT	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 GROUP 3	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Pa's Margaret Price 74

8/26/20

NAME: *Smith Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347626* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 1126 Under General Law.

Service: *Pr 9.6 Mich V. Co*

Disability: *Chr diarr dis of rec dis of eyes resp organs elt defuss both ears res in total of at elt increasing to severe of* *l. ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Dec '07</i>	<i>11 Feb'y '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Washington - Ex Cert May 7-77*

Died: Bureau notified: *Sept 22-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1274* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brott, Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1657087* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *7.95 W.P.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 1908</i>		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		<i>12 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1908</i>			
		INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			

Fees: *10 L. Abeline*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME: Christopher Brott					Certificate No. 347626																									
Last paid to: Dr					Rate: 75					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1			
		2					2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4					4						4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1			
		2					2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4					4						4					4		
1909.		1	9 75		1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1			
		2	7 75				2					2					2						2					2		
		3	GROUP 3				3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4					4						4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1			
		2					2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4					4						4					4		

NAME: Clara Brott					Certificate No. 657087																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25.30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	9 36		1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1	4 75		1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	6				2	4 36				2	4 75				2					2		
		3					3	7				3	4 36				3	4 75				3					3		
		4					4	7				4	4 36				4	4 75				4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	9		1916.		1	4 36		1920.		1	4 75		1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2	6				2	4 36				2	4 75				2					2		
		3	34.80				3	11				3	4 36				3	4 85.50				3					3		
		4	8 36				4	8				4	4 36				4	4 90				4					4		
1909.		1	7		1913.		1	4		1917.		1	4 36		1921.		1	4 90		1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2	7				2	4				2	4 60				2					2					2		
		3	8				3	4				3	4 60				3	GROUP 1				3					3		
		4	6				4					4	4 60				4					4					4		
1910.		1	7		1914.		1	4 36		1918.		1	4 74.67		1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2	5				2	4 36				2	4 75				2					2					2		
		3	7				3	4 36				3	4 75				3					3					3		
		4	6				4	4				4	4 75				4					4					4		

NAME: *Prott. Daniel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429.895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P m 50 Apr 6. 26 Res H. Ouzgo, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Suc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Sept. 11.* Bureau notified: *18 Sept. 11 - Home / Bath.* *4552*

Remarks: *RECEIVED BUREAU PAID TO Laura / Buck*
PAID TO CENTER 28 Nov 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Prott. Edgar D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st As Cr. Hosp. Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Sep 06</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>OCT 13 1908</i>	<i>DEC 17 1908</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>SEP 17 1910</i>	<i>OCT 10 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco 28 Apr 08* Transferred to: *to claim*

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *See 3-28-12* *4*

NAME: Daniel L. Pratt				Certificate No. 429.895			
Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12				Rate: 15 20			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 00	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 5/3 460		2 6		2		2	
3 8 45		3 7		3		3	
4 5		4 12-47 33		4		4	
1 8		GROUP 1		to date of death BUFFALO			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 8 67 50		2		2		2	
3 8 60		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 7 2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 6		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4	

NAME: Edgar A. Pratt				Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 11303474			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 @ 14				Rate: 12 24			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 DCH	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 DCH	2		2	
3		3	9 DCH	3		3	
4		4	11 DCH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 12 49 DCH		2 11 7 45-14		2		2	
3 14 42 DCH		GROUP 3		3		3	
4 12 49 DCH		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 12 51 DCH		2		2		2	
3 13 51 DCH		3		3		3	
4 11 51		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 12 51 DCH		2		2		2	
3 12 51 DCH		3		3		3	
4 10 68 27		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brott, Edgar L.D.*

Certificate No. *1130.327* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *1st Cl. Priv. Harp. Camps - U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka Kan. - 5/1/07 by C.O. dated 4/24/07.* Transferred to: *Wash. D.C. 2/2/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91/13* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brott, Edwin* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *611.606* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Ft B. 138th Ill. I.D.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	29	May 1908	25 June 1908	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1921</i>	<i>xx</i>
15	1	June 1912	5 Mch 1913	<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *663* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edgar D. Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>1130.327</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 3	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin Brott</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907			
								Certificate No. <i>611606</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 25 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>152</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>54</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2429</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>54</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>75 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brott, Elijah C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874587* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Lt. Col. 83rd Ill V.I.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 12, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1300 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME *Brott, Emma F* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *913583* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Joseph Proctor* FORMER WIDOW

Service *Pt L & M 9 N Y Cav*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 17, 1925*

Reported *JUN 0 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elijah B. Brott</i>					Certificate No. <i>874587</i>				
Last paid to: <i>20.30</i>					REMARKS: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	60	1		1		1	
2		2	9 60	2		2		2	
3	778 90	3	60	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	60	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1	6 60	1	60	1		1		1	
2	6 60	2	60	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	60	3		3		3	
4	60	4	11400	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	9 60	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	8 60	2	90	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	60	1	90	1		1		1	
2	13 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	15 60	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	60	4		4		4		4	

NAME		EMMA F BROTT											
Certificate No.		913583											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 GROUP - 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4	30										
AUGUST	4 30	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Brott Emma F. (former)**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **913583**

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Proctor**

Service: **Pvt L & M 9th N.Y.Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 12 1916	May 12 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter 5/27/22						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 18 1922		

6-679

NAME: *Brott Eunice Aelia*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881225*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pri B. 19th Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Sept 15-1919	Dec 20-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: GROUP 3						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: E M M A F. B R O T T (former)				Certificate No. 913583			
Last paid to: Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4
				1922. 1 <i>See</i> 2 27 172983 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Eunice, Acelia Brott				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 881225			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 25 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME

Brott Francelia L

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

332872

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

S ybrant Fort

Service

Pt. E. 22 N. Y. Inf.

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 23, 1929.

MAR 23 1929

NAME:

Brott, Francelia L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

81251

Certificate No.

332872

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Sybrant Fort Brott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri E, 22 Ny

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>19 May 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Feas.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1160

JAN 12 1917

6-679

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

FRANCELIA L. BROTT.

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920
 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

332872

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

6-574

3111
 129

NAME: <i>Francelia L. Brott</i>												Certificate No. <i>332872</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Broth George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *378380* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Inf. A 186 reg 29*
 Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 nov 06</i>	<i>12 Dec 06</i>	<i>Sept 15 1918</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Jul 9 1920</i>	
<i>Inf</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>	<i>able to widow</i>		<i>Jennie B. Broth</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 17 1918</i>			<i>Martinsburg N.Y.</i>	
Fees: <i>No atty & Draft at 24 & 25</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Res of 10/2/18 fld 10/4/18</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 26 1920</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Broth George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *630538* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P 795 Mpr 9*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Feb 1902</i>	<i>31 July 1902</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1907</i>	<i>120 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 1907</i>	<i>16 Sept 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>No atty</i>							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Mar. 08.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>15 Apr. 08 - 3-798 - 4/14/08. W.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ed. widow Clara.</i>							
				<i>and 3rd 08.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Brott George A* 1-5-12 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574032* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pv B 9" Mich Inf* *357.52*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>Aug 24 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Sept 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1914</i>				
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>20 Sept 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1001 - SEP 24 1910*

Remarks:

Died *Sept 7 1919* As per order dated *SEP 24 1910*

payable to widow *Emma Acellia Brott, Newaygo, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1558* *Gen Law* Home: *JAN 2 1912* *395* 6-681

NAME: *Brott George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574032* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR. 1558**

Service: *Pv B 9 Mich Inf* **Under General Law.**

Disability: *chr. diar. & res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post</i>	<i>12.13</i>	<i>Oct 97</i>	<i>4 Mar 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Former Roll No. *1833* Home: **1395** 6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Bratt</i>					Certificate No. <i>3-74032</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>19.32</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		57	1919.	1		96
	2				2				2		57		2		96
	3				3				3		57		3		96
	4				4				4		57		4		
1908.	1				1				1		57		1		
	2				2				2		57		2		
	3				3		124832		3		57		3		GROUP 3
	4				4		74050		4		57		4		
	1				1		44650		1		57		1		
1909.	2				2		44650		2		57		2		
	3				3		44650		3		57		3		
	4				4		44650		4		57		4		
	1				1		164650		1		57		1		
1910.	2				2		457		2		57		2		
	3				3		457		3		9340		3		
	4				4		457		4		96		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Bratt</i>					Certificate No. <i>574082</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		730	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		736		2				2		
	3				3		736		3				3		
	4				4		736		4				4		
1908.	1				1		730		1				1		
	2				2		736		2		DETROIT		2		
	3				3		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1		936		1				1				1		
	2		936		2				2				2		
	3		936		3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4		
1910.	1		536		1				1				1		
	2		730		2				2				2		
	3		736		3				3				3		
	4		830		4				4				4		

NAME: Brott, George W. ~~Special~~ **1672** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 385668 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~
 Service: Pr. A. 28 Mich. V. I. ~~Under General Law~~
 Disability: Chr deaf and res dis recd and naso-pharynx catarrh and res. et of deaf both ears
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>12 Mar '90</u>	<u>2 June '90</u>	REISSUE	<u>14 1/2</u>	<u>May 24-1912</u>	
					<u>16 1/2</u>	<u>June 12-1913</u>	
					<u>21 1/2</u>	<u>June 12-1917</u>	<u>or</u>
					<u>27</u>	<u>June 12-1922</u>	<u>Oct 22-1917</u>

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Nov 4 1917 Bureau notified: 1 A 1917 Clf returned 11/2-
 Remarks: Benefit of former rates given No 248370 Dated Nov. 9, 1917
 Former Roll No. 1917 Home: **1479** 6-681

NAME: Brott Harrison **43039** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1119662 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Service: Pr. B. 52 - Wis.
 Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Feb. 19-1906</u>	<u>Mar. 7-1906</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: 3/12/19 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 4896 Home: **3579** 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>385668</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i># 2 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>net</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 31	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3	Inc.
1910. 4	8 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>119662</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 1
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	17 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brott, Henry* 9151

Certificate No. *171832* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt. 22nd Inf.*

Disability: *Wound left hand (sho) deep fistula in ano piles and Rheum. res Dis. Heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Nov 04</i>	<i>31 Dec 04</i>				
		<i>19 Oct 10</i>	<i>11 Nov 10</i>				

Fees: *1 50 Cash 11/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/11* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widew Order Comr.*

Former Roll No. *42 1886* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brott Edwin*

Certificate No. *24190* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Cauderman - U.S.L. Newark*

Disability: *Amputation of (2) toes of both feet*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Oct 98</i>	<i>24 Apr 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1917** Check No. *3661977* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Henry W. Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>171832</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>24.30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>W. J. Irwin Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>29196</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Bratt Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031942* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 180
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902

Service: *Co M 10 Mich VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Jan 02</i>	<i>5 Dec 05</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>15⁰⁰</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1912</i>	
				<i>2nd</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1915</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22⁰⁰</i>	<i>" 11, 1920</i>	<i>May 28, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Meauwataka Mich*

Died: *May 20 1914* Bureau: *JUN 25 1915* **3-1087**

Remarks: *Dead Jan 1911 no Sep*
John ...
Hugh ... Dec 23-18

Former Roll No. *3033* Home: *1717* 6-681
EVIDENCE FILED *Nov 14* JURISDICTION OF *...* Bond \$ *400* filed & P. B. notified *3/15* 19*12*

NAME: *Bratt, Jane M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675,550* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M.*

P.C. 137 Mich

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Dec. 1908</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 G. 4. ones.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Bratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1031992</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.00</i>							
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 30	1915.	1	13 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	
	2			2	14 30		2	46 ⁵⁰		2	
	3			3	9 30		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4	9 30		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 30	1916.	1	Inc.	1920.	1	
	2			2	19 30		2			2	
	3			3	10 30		3			3	
	4	10 30		4	11 30		4			4	
1909.	1	10 30	1913.	1	13 30	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	10 30		2	9 30 30 54		2			2	
	3	11 30		3	11 46 ⁵⁰		3			3	
	4	23 30		4	X X X X		4			4	
1910.	1	17 30	1914.	1	19 93	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	10 30		2	17 46 ⁵⁰		2			2	
	3	21 30		3	16 46 ⁵⁰		3			3	
	4	Ed new Edn 1/20/11 30		4	15 46 ⁵⁰		4			4	

NAME: <i>Jane M. Bratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>675.550</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>							
				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	6		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	9		3	4 36		3	GROUP 1
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	
	2	40		2	4		2	4 36		2	
	3	7 36		3			3	4 36		3	
	4	7		4			4	4 36		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 33	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	

PAYEE JENNIE H. BROTT

FILE No. 80-890113

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

44

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>P 636</u>	<u>3-15-43</u>	<u>Fox</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brott Jeremiah C

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37020

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: 2 May 77a

Disability: Loss Lt foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 40</u>		<u>2 mar 03</u>	<u>24 apr 03</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Aug. 25 1914</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Oct. 25 1915</u>
							<u>payable to widow Anna M. Brott J.</u>
							<u>Shortsville, N. Y.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/14

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 30 1915

6-681

NAME: **Brott John H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1142215** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Pri F 22 U.S. Inf + Pri M 4 U.S. Inf**

Disability: **Disease of both feet and disease of lungs.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		3 Mar 1906	22 Jan 1908	REISSUE			
		21 June 1911	31 July 1911	INCREASE	24	Nov 19, 1912	MAR 5 1914
Inc	8	21 June 1911	31 July 1911	INCREASE	50	DEC 8 - 1914	FEB 5 - 1915
		10 18 April 1912	1 May 1912				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** Transferred to: **CHICAGO 7/4/11**

Died: **March 16, 1915** Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 20 1914 FEB 9 - 1915** Home: **ADMITTED M. H. B. N. D. V. S. 10/25/11** 6-691

NAME: **Brott John H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1142215** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **P 9 22 U.S. Inf**

Disability: **Dis of both feet**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	3 Mch 1906	22 Jan 1908				
*Inc	8	21 June 1911	31 July 1911				

Transferred from: **Chicago 7/4/11** Transferred to: **Washington D.C. 10/25/11**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36096** Home: **ADMITTED M. H. B. N. D. V. S. 10/25/11** 6-691

NAME: <i>John H. Brett</i>				Regular Establishment. <i>9142215</i>				Certificate No. <i>9142215</i>									
Last paid to: <i>24 Oct 1908</i>				Rate: <i>80¢</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2	<i>53%</i>			2				2				2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3		
	4				4	<i>4 23 8-</i>			4				4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 24</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	<i>6 24</i>			2				2		2		
	3				3	<i>6 31 60</i>			3				3		3		
	4				4	<i>28 3 Mt. H.</i>			4				4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>19 Mt. H.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>			2				2		2		
	3				3	<i>4 Ch. H.</i>			3				3		3		
	4				4	<i>4 17 30</i>			4				4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>13 30 C. H.</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	<i>26 72</i>			2				2		2		
	3				3	<i>15 72 D. H.</i>			3				3		3		
	4				4	<i>9 72 Mt. H.</i>			4				4		4		

NAME: <i>John H. Brett</i>				8847				Certificate No. <i>1142215</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>68</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>APR 1</i>			2				2		2	
	3				3				3				3		3	
	4				4	<i>10/13 24 87 076</i>	<i>CHICAGO.</i>		4				4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>transferred to</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2	
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		3	
	4				4				4				4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2	
	3				3				3				3		3	
	4				4				4				4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2	
	3				3				3				3		3	
	4				4				4				4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brott, John H.* 3894

Certificate No. *1142215* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pt - F22 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis both feet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Mch 1906</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>3/15/11 Chicago Canada 3/11</i>			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4017</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Brott, Joseph L.**

Certificate No. **665,394** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 44 Wis**

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Feb. 29 1924</i>				Reported MAR - 6 1924	
Remarks: <i>ck.</i>					

NAME: *Brott, Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *665394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. F, 44 Mis*
 Disability:

5081
2874
107-443 11th, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 22 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>79 Feb 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *6678* Home: _____ Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Brott Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *184.932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*
 Service: *Pri. 19-137 May '92*
 Disability: *Dis heart & kidneys, rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Dec 05</i>	<i>8 Mar 06</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: _____

Died: *83 Dec 08.* Bureau notified: *15 July 09 - 3-798-1/20/09. W.*

Remarks: *ACCREDITED SAID WIDOW Jane M.*
BUREAU OF PENSIONS 17 Feb 1909

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph L. Brott</i>					Certificate No. <i>665394</i>										
Last paid to: <i>11/1/1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 1922 37 50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
		2			2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
		3			3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
		4	<i>1444.47</i>		4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.		1	<i>2736.00</i>	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
		2	<i>1052.30</i>		2	5	45		2	4	27.50		2	4	96
		3	<i>8.45</i>		3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
		4	<i>7.45</i>		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
		1	<i>7.45</i>		1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1909.		2	<i>11.5</i>		2	8	38	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150
		3	<i>7.45</i>		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
		4	<i>11.45</i>		4	4	50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
		1	<i>8.45</i>		1		67.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1910.		2	<i>17.45</i>	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150
		3	<i>16.45</i>		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
		4	<i>6.45</i>		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	4	150
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Joseph W. Brott</i>					Certificate No. <i>184932</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
		2			2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
		2	<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4		
		1	<i>2 45.33</i>	<i>to date of death.</i>											
1909.		2	GROUP 1	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
		3			3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4		
		1			1				1				1		
1910.		2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
		3			3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Brott-Laura A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *704,010* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *2078* **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier: *Washington* *26676*
 Service: *Cv F 440 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>sig 12</i>		<i>14 May '10</i>	<i>3 June '10</i>	<i>Bertha E</i>	<i>14 May '10</i>	<i>7 Jan '18</i>
Fees: <i>✓</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1918</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brott, Lucy J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *407,727* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter* ~~Civil War~~
 Service: *Pr. 19. 188 ny v s*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1818 Nov 9. r</i>	<i>8 mch 95</i>			
INC.	20	CERTIFICATE '16				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>(Oct 21, 1921)</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 16 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucina A. Bratt</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>704.010</i>			
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <i>12 12</i>				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	42	1915. 1		1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 9	42	1915. 2		2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 19	42	1915. 3		3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 9	42	1915. 4		4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 9	38.27	1916. 1		1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 6	36	1916. 2		2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 7	36	1916. 3		3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 4	36	1916. 4		4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1 4		1917. 1		1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		2 4		1917. 2		2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		3 4		1917. 3		3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4 4	36	1917. 4		4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>total</i>	1 4	36	1918. 1		1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>78 10 33</i>	2 4	36	1918. 2		2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 42</i>	3 GROUP 3		1918. 3		3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 42</i>	4		1918. 4		4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lucy J. Bratt</i>				ACT OF MAY 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>407727</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7	36	1915. 1		1 4	36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 7		1915. 2		2 4	36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 7		1915. 3		3 4	36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 6		1915. 4		4 4	36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 8		1916. 1		1 4	36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>36</i>	2 6		1916. 2		2 4	36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	3 9		1916. 3		3 4	36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	4 8		1916. 4		4 4	36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1 4		1917. 1		1 4	60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	2 4		1917. 2		2 4	60	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	3 4		1917. 3		3 4	60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	4 4		1917. 4		4 4	60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1 4	33	1918. 1		1 4	74.67	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	2 4	36	1918. 2		2 4	75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	3 4	36	1918. 3		3 4	75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	4 4	36	1918. 4		4 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brott, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532430* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Brott, Robert*

Service: *U. S. Army*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>15th Feb 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 819446 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Brott, Marietta C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *536281* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Zenis*

Service: *Pt D 1 Mich S S Vol*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Mar 24, 1919*

Reported: *APR 24 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Maria Brott*

Certificate No. *536281*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: *APR 19 1910*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	3 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	9 14 93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	3 36	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>fee</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>40</i>	1914. 2	3 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME MARIETTA C. BROTT,

Certificate No.

536281

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

6-8874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bratt Marietta C.* ACT OF MAY 1908

Certificate No. *536781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Zeno Bratt*

Service: *Co. 1st Mich S. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>17 Dec.</i>	<i>1901</i>	<i>30 June 1902</i>	<i>Ethel G.</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>
INC. 23 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *629* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bratt Martin* **3946**

Certificate No. *488190* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. 5th La Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & heart*

ISSUES *P.O. Tecumseh Neb.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1 1905</i>	<i>25 Oct 1905</i>	Accrued order dated <i>Jan. 5-1914</i> payable to widow <i>Carolana D.</i> <i>Tecumseh, Nebr.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27-1913* Bureau notified **OCT 3 1913** Form *3-798* *1/22/13*

Remarks: *Check No. 2700657 Dec 4 1913 Canceled.* *Tecumseh Neb.*

Former Roll No. *2196* 6-681

NAME: *Marietta C. Broth*

~~WIDOW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *236.281*

Last paid to: **4 MAR 1909** Rate: ~~12~~ *2* ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>9 42</i>	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10 42</i>	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9 42</i>	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61 ¹³	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>15 42</i>	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>0 39 60</i>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 <i>TO JUNE</i>	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Martin Broth*

Certificate No. *488190*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>13 90</i>	1912. 3 9	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>8 90</i>	1912. 4 7	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>2 00</i>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>8</i>	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>8</i>	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>8</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	<i>1/9 54 To date of death</i>				
1910. 2 <i>7</i>	1914. 2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>8</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

PAYEE MARY A. BROTT

FILE No. SC-746542

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

4A

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R-636</u>	<u>3-16-43</u>	<u>Foy</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brott, Mary E. (S-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 774103 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: Carlos M. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pri. E. 53 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Paul 25</u>	<u>Inc 39</u>	<u>Jul. 22-19</u>	<u>Sep. 8-19</u>			
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 5, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1921

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brott Mary C*

Certificate No. *774103* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carlos M. Brott*

Service: *Pri C. 83. Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 7-1914</i>	<i>18</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *May 3-1916* | **Bureau notified:** *NOV 24 1916*

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Carlos Brott* | *Check No. 292150 Dated 1/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Slater Mo 430* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brott Mary M*

Certificate No. *874200* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri A. 64th Inf Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Dec 5-1918</i>	<i>July 30-1919</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1, 1920* | **Bureau notified:** *MAR 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 5 - 1919* | 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Pratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>774103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>23 10 34 80</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 86	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary C. Pratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>774103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	15 199 17
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brott Orolana L

Certificate No. 468541 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: P A 5 Iowa bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>May 12</u>	<u>Sept 4 1913</u>			
			<u>5 Jan 1914</u>			
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>8/28/15</u>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 8784863</u>		Dated: <u>OCT 4 1915</u> Cancel				
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brott Philip E MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 976829 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 10, 1907

Service: P A 4 Iowa V. Bar.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 May 1909</u>	<u>24 May 1909</u>		<u>16⁵⁰</u>	<u>10 Jan 1912</u>	
<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					<u>21⁵⁰</u>	<u>22 Mar 1915</u>	<u>12 Sept 1913</u>
					<u>27</u>	<u>" " 1920</u>	
Fees:					<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Transferred from: <u>KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 26, 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 18 1919</u>					
Remarks:				<u>5/26 19</u> Accrued order dated <u>4-16-23</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7609</u>				Home: <u>Mary E.</u> <u>APP 20 1923</u> 681			

NAME: <i>Ordana L Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>28541</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Philip E. Brott</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>976829</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21.50 38</i>				Remarks: -----			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>105 56.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>5/3/23 29.13</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>135.47</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>2-18-15</i>
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>1-16-15</i>
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 94.20</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>1-16-15</i>
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>114</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>1-16-15</i>

NAME: *Brott, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) 82271

Certificate No. *523.633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Encl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E. 4 + 28 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Nov 29-1901</i>			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2182* 6-679

NAME: *Brott Sylvanus* (3-P. A. 1.) 4506

Certificate No. *146847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Q. A. 8th Corp. E. 9. Ill Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *!*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 17 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1910</i>	<i>8 March 1910</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/22/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *2/23/18* Bureau notified: *1 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 642274 Dated PR 4 1918 Canceled Allegan Mich 547. Ely Co 7 Post 156 MAY 27 1915*

Former Roll No. *3233. a. 8* Home:

NAME: *Sarah Brett* Certificate No. *523.633*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 30~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 25 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 21 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 OCT 36	1912. 4 23 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2 1 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 1 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 14 36	1913. 4 1 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 14 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 14 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sylvanus Brett* Certificate No. *146847*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 30~~ **30** Remarks: **4 APR 1907**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 19 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 9 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 90	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 90	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 0 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 0 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 12 39.80	1914. 2 4 69	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 69	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 36

Act of Jun 2, 1930

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME

Brott, Sylvester B.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1116800

ARMY NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5 1920

Service

Pt H 35 Mich V Inf

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Dec 9 1920					
Inc	24	Oct 8 1924	Nov 14 1924				
Ino.	40	June 4, 1926				Sept 29 1930	OCT 14 1930
Inc.	50	May 18, 1927	July 5, 1927				
Inc	60	June 25 1930	Sept. 4 1930				

NAME:

Brott Sylvester B.

ACT OF JUN 5, 1920

614

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1116800

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pt. H. 35 Mich. V. Inf.

Disability:

win at it hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Nov 15 1920	Nov 15 1920				
REISSUE	12	Dec 9 1920	NOV 9 1921				
REISSUE	15	Dec 9 1920	FEB 4				

Fees:

\$20 fee Dr. L. Matthews Paid 1/5/1922

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ISSUE to correct rate

FEB 1922

DEC 6 1921

Former Roll No.

211-

Home:

6-681

NAME SYLVESTER B BROTT

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1116800

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees

Act of Jun 2, 1930

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15 24	24	24 40	40 50	50	50	50	50	60	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1930	1931	1932	1933	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571														
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sylvester B. Brott										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1116.800.				
Last paid for: SEP 1908										Rate: \$15					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 45
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4 15
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4 15
	4				4				4		30		4	4	30		4	12	4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4 15
	2				2	1	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4 15
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4 15
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4 15
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1		30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2		30		2	4	30		2	6	4
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36 44 50	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4		30		4		30		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Brott, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499679* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl. H. 1st Colo V Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. lft eye (r eye lost before enlistment)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13th mch 1886</i>	<i>29 June 1897</i>				
<i>Sup</i>			<i>1st Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2728* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brott Washington* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43890⁸*

Service: *Prist F 44 Wis V I*

Disability: *Chr. diarr res piles + dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 06</i>	<i>11 July 06</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb '10</i>					
<i>1200d</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit, Feb 10* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr 10* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Laura A*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>499679</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>GENERAL</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DIED	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP ?	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>190</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 90</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 90</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

5-681

NAME: <i>Washington Brott</i>				Certificate No. <i>479108</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 09</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>52 12</i>	1914. 1	MILWAUKEE	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 46 33</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>21 6 96 3</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brett Washington* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *479 108* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 3797
 Under General Law.
 Service: *Pv. F. 44" Wis V.D.*
 Disability: *Chronic diarr & res piles. & dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Smc 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 06</i>	<i>July 06</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1910**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3692* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brett, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1018313* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri A 64 N.Y. Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 28-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*
 Died: *Nov. 7 1918* Bureau notified: *11/27/18*
 Remarks: *Drewrys Bluff Va*
AS1
 Former Roll No. *3085-*
276 Home: *PAID BY STATE 01, 1900.*
 AUG 6 1918

6-681

NAME: <i>Washington Brott</i>					Certificate No. <i>479 108</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>DETROIT</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Brott.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1018313</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-18.24 40</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>2109</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>15 533</i>		3		
	4		<i>12/15 01</i>		4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP ?</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>22 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>27 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>100 80</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Broth William H.* 3157 ^{10.367} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788 883* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1905.~~

Service: *Co. H. 12" Mich V's*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	17	Mar 10	Oct 07	Res	19	June 7, 1912	
				And	25	Nov 28, 1912	
					30	" 28, 1917	Apr 17, 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 18, 1919. 3-1081</i> Bureau notified: NOV 25 1919							
Remarks:							
<i>Oct 18, 1919. Burial order dated 11/11/19</i>				<i>147 Gold Ave, Grand Rapids</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5019</i>				Home: <i>Mich. 2891</i>			

NAME: *Broth William H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788 883* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Broth George W*

Service: *Co. H. 12" Mich V's*

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18</i>	<i>July 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/10/18.</i> Bureau notified: <i>6/15/18</i>						
Remarks:				<i>6/18</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>519</i>						

NAME: *William H. Krotz*

Certificate No. *728 883*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: ~~*6 12 25 30*~~

Remarks: *40*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 24.40	1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 30	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 30	1912. 2	6 30	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	1/30 60:	1924. 2		1928. 2	ENT.
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	inc. 4 76	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 30	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Madame Broton*

Certificate No. *744 887*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: *19 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>no fee</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 14 42 40</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	DEC 14 14.03	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 64 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	8 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	GROUP	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brotton, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 ³²⁷³ 57099 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 2528

Certificate No. *655-829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1915~~
 ACT MAY 1, 1917

Service: *Priv 4 88 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>Sept 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1914</i>
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1909</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Reissue 27</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4570* Home: *3273*

6-681

NAME: *Brotton, George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503174* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Sgt B 7th Mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>90</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Used certificate 1/12*

Former Roll No. *1910* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Brutton</i>					Certificate No. <i>655-829</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15 24 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9	45	1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4	100
1907. 2		2 10	45	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50
1907. 3		3 10	45	3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	50
1907. 4		4 9	45	4 4		4		4 4	50
1908. 1		1 8	45	1 4	90	1 4	120	1 4	50
1908. 2		2 8	45	2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50
1908. 3		3 8	45	3 4	90	3 4	141	3 4	50
1908. 4		4 11	45	4	90	4 4	150	4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1 4	45	1 4	90	1 4	150	4 Tr. No. Payment Card	
1909. 2	15 36	2	72	2 4	90	2 4	150	2	
1909. 3	29 36	3		3 4	90	3 4	150	3	
1909. 4	13 36	4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150	4	
1910. 1	17 45.30	1 4	72	1 4	90	1 4	150	1	
1910. 2	12 45	2 4	72	2	90	2 4	150	2	
1910. 3	12 45	3	72	3 4	90	3 4	150	3	
1910. 4	10 45	4 4	72	4 4	128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>George Brutton</i>					Certificate No. <i>503194</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	60	1		1		1	
1907. 2		2	60	2		2		2	
1907. 3	77 60	3	60	3		3		3	
1907. 4	6 60	4	60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 60	1	DIED	1	1912	1	1912	1	
1908. 2	6 60	2	60	2	1912	2	1912	2	
1908. 3	7 60	3	GROUP 2	3	1916	3	1916	3	
1908. 4	6 60	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	8 60	2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	6 60	3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	6 60	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	6 60	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6 60	2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	15 60	3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	6 60	4		4		4		4	

NAME Brotton Ina

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 969705

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Phillip M Broughton, known as Mina Brotton

Service Pt E 2nd Pa Cav & E 1st Pa Prov Cav

8-3533

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 30 1925	Feb 2 1926			
Died	<i>Sept-8-1930</i>					
Reported	<i>DEC 1 1930</i>					

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brotton, Mina

Certificate No. 1158 232

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 2 Pa V Cav & E 1 Pa Prov V Cav

Disability

8-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Nov 9, 1925</i>	
<p><i>Accrued order dated FEB 2 1926</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow Mina Brotton</i></p>				<p><i>711 20th St</i></p> <p><i>Kicoma</i></p> <p><i>YVash</i></p>			
<p><i>Died Nov 9, 1925</i></p> <p><i>Remarks: 3 - 1081</i></p>				<p><i>Reported</i></p>			

NAME **Ina Brotton**
 Certificate No. **969705**
 Fees **none**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY				2 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				10-64 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED
14/28
Rec'd

NAME **MINA BROTTON ☆**
 Certificate No. **1158232**
 Fees **none**
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	5 10								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brotton Virgil M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1917 48.365 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85023* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Cpl-74-161-008* ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	8 May 24	July 24	30	June 10	1918	
Reis	18	14 July 13	17 Sept. 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	10 Aug 18		Inc.	72	Oct 29-1921	FEB 1 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13, 1922, 3181 (L)* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2658* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brotts Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *31033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl. H. 8" Ohio Vols.*

Disability: *Loss rt foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch. 1903</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *12/31 Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Dec 31/19* Accrued order dated *Apr. 29/20*
payable to widow

Died: *Dec. 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1123* Home: *MAY 3 1920* 6-681

NAME: Virgil M. Brotton Act of May 11, 1916. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Certificate No. 881023

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 30 50 Remarks: 72 48 365

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 51	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 9 51	1911. 2 4 54	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 72	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 9 51	1911. 3 4 54	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 72	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 9 51	1911. 4 4 54	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 72	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 9 51	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 9 51	1912. 2 4 54	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 72	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 10 51	1912. 3 4 54	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 72	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 8 51	1912. 4 4 54	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 72	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 10 51	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 72	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 10 51	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 72	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 10 51	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 72	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 10 51	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 72	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 10 51	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 72	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 9 51	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 72	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

NAME: Henry A. Brott Certificate No. 31033

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 40 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 120	1911. 1 4 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
1907. 2 8 120	1911. 2 4 120	1915. 2 4 120	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 120	1927. 2 4 120
1907. 3 8 120	1911. 3 4 120	1915. 3 4 120	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 120	1927. 3 4 120
1907. 4 8 120	1911. 4 4 120	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 120
1908. 1 120	1912. 1 4 120	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
1908. 2 3 120	1912. 2 4 120	1916. 2 4 120	1920. 2 12 77 33	1924. 2 4 120	1928. 2 4 120
1908. 3 8 120	1912. 3 4 120	1916. 3 4 120	1920. 3 26	1924. 3 4 120	1928. 3 4 120
1908. 4 8 120	1912. 4 4 120	1916. 4 4 120	1920. 4 GROUP 2	1924. 4 4 120	1928. 4 4 120
1909. 1 6 120	1913. 1 4 120	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1 4 120
1909. 2 6 120	1913. 2 4 120	1917. 2 4 120	1921. 2 4 120	1925. 2 4 120	1929. 2 4 120
1909. 3 6 120	1913. 3 4 120	1917. 3 4 120	1921. 3 4 120	1925. 3 4 120	1929. 3 4 120
1909. 4 6 120	1913. 4 4 120	1917. 4 4 120	1921. 4 4 120	1925. 4 4 120	1929. 4 4 120
1910. 1 7 120	1914. 1 4 120	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1 4 120
1910. 2 8 120	1914. 2 4 120	1918. 2 4 120	1922. 2 4 120	1926. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120
1910. 3 6 120	1914. 3 4 120	1918. 3 4 120	1922. 3 4 120	1926. 3 4 120	1930. 3 4 120
1910. 4 7 120	1914. 4 4 120	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 120	1930. 4 4 120

8 1/2
5-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

259

END

